

(1806 - 1841)

* * * *

Minute Book Number One

of

Bush Arbor Primitive Baptist Church

in

Anderson Township, Caswell County,

North Carolina.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

This Index was prepared by

John Burch Blaylock

of

Yanceyville, North Carolina

in the Year 1944.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Note:

It is evident that this Church was organized prior to 1806 as indicated by the fact that it was an active and going Church when these Minutes opened. All of the pages were not in the front of the book and it appears that some pages had been lost.

(1806 - 1841)

Minute Book Munher One

10

Bush Arbor Frindtive Baptist Church

1È

Anderson Township, Carwell County,

North Caroldna.

This Index was prepared by

John Euroh Blaylock

0

Yanceyville, Morth Carolina

in the Your 1914.

: atoM

It is evident that this Church was organised prior to 1806 as indicated by the fact that it was an active and going Church when these Minutes opened. All of the pages were not in the front of the book and it appears that some pages had been lost.

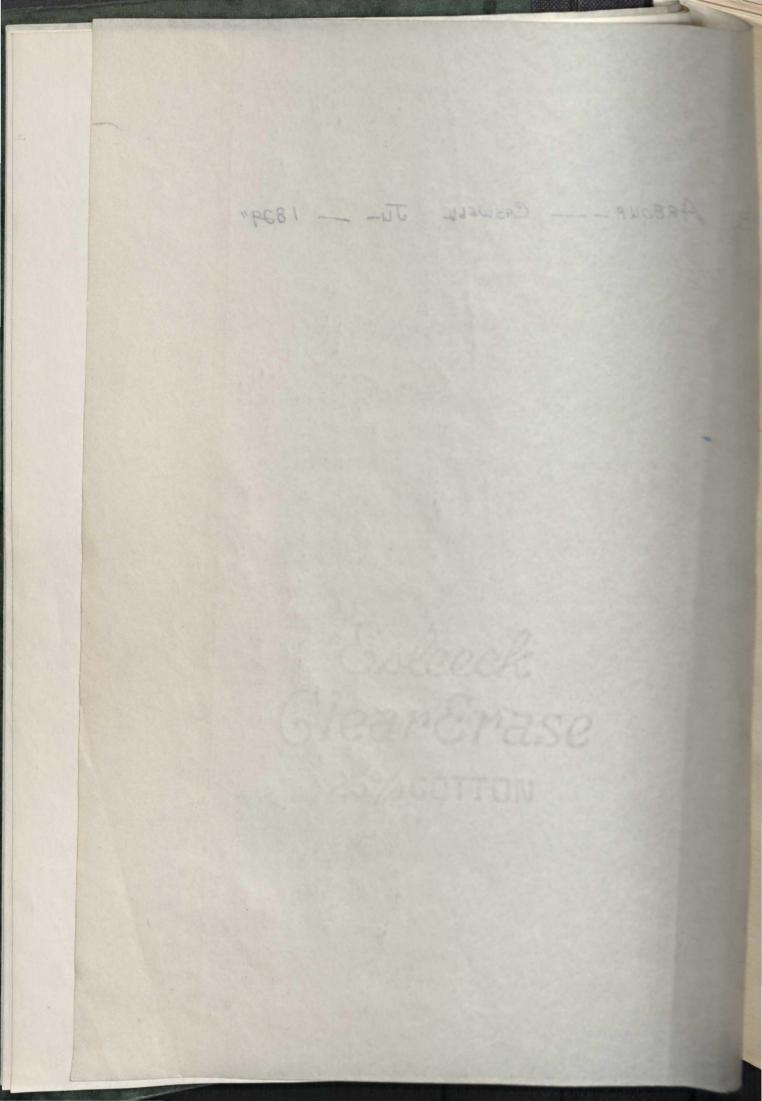
林县长县教育教师教育教育会会会会会会

Contraction 1 to 15 pages is all later of the First Minute Book a proof Printition Suppliet Church, Landed in Antarion Tranwissell Genney, South Savaline, devector the particl field a 1963 through the Ortshed Savaling, 1981.

"C, B. ARBOUR - CASWELL JU - 1829"

1 Jan and The Providence -

Andrew Andrew



The following 1 to 13 pages is an Index of the First Minute Book of Bush Arbor Primitive Baptist Church, located in Anderson Township, Caswell County, North Carolina, covering the period from October, 1806 through the October Meeting, 1841.

Name		Page	Information
Adams	Brother	106	preached here in Dec. 1828.
ANALYZING .	DIGUION	646	Joined Sect, 1821 to Santiss.
Aldrig	Sister Ibby	83	mentioned in July, 1825.
Alred	Nancy Stadler	162	Dismissed by Letter May, 1841.
Amendments of	the Constitution	22	of the General Meeting mentioned in Nov. 1815 & not approved.
Arnel	Betsey	56	Joined May, 1821 by Baptism.
Armal	Rachal.	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.
Arnold	Inko	122	mentioned in January, 1831.
Armstrong	Brother	101	preached here in May, 1828.
Ashford	Nancy	56	Joined Nov. 1816 by Baptism.
	Bro. Willis	62	mentioned in July, 1822.
W	Willis & wife	71	Dismissed Oct. 1823; rejoined by letter in April, 1824.
	Willis & wife		Taland Coldman Mills by Darblash
	Nancey	78	Dismissed in October, 1824.
W	Judith	150	Joined Dec. 1837 by Letter.
Association at	the Log Meeting	14	House near Caswell old Court House . in 1812.
11 11	Bridge Meeting	26	House in 1814, Guilford Co. N. C.
11 11	Harmony	66	in 1822. Orange Co. N. C.
17 U 18 H	Gilliams Meeting	103	House in Orange County, Haw River, in 1828. in 1891, according to a Letter.
The second second	Surl Church		TH TONTROOM CAN'S AD IN WALLAND
Ballard	Gincey	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.
Barton	Brother	5	mentioned in Sept. 1810.
ŧ	Sister Peggy	10	Joined Sept. 1811 by Letter from Bro. Brown's Church.
	Rebecca	11	mentioned in Nov. 1811. She joined a
		202	church of another Faith. The Republican
	Lewis & Equillia	28	Ghurch. were mentioned in April, 1815, as brothers.
	Sister Salley, wife	100	The set of the second s
Dick Autor (1)	of Bro. Lewis	96	Joined in August, 1827.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Bro. L. & wife	145	Dismissed April, 1836.
Benton	Sarah	77	Joined August, 1824 by Baptism.
Benston	Polley	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptismand dis-
The second second second			missed in Oct. 1837.
Bunston	Polley	129	mentioned in Nov. 1852 as a member.
Bethal	Samuel		was mentioned on a piece of paper in the said Minute Book.

The following 1 to 13 pages in an Ibdae of the First Minute Look of Smak Lubar Petrikitve Deptiet Directi, located in Lubaren Tonnahip, Carrell County, Furth Caroline, rounding the partod from October, 1806 through the October Sociles, 1931.

Information	Fare	903	
provided have in Not. 1020.	208	threetisese	Miran .
southings in July, 1824.	615	Sinter Thip	
Dissigned by Lattice Day, 1841.	308	Binger Bladler	Forts
of the General Meeting mentioned.	53	of the Countituition	
Johnsh Hay, 1091 by Haptima. Johnsh Jily, 1081 by Espiian. santioned in January, 1651.	102 102	Betang Racha I Erike	Lacras Locats Month
piraticd here in My, 1988.			
lokued Nov. 1916 by Englishes. testicous in Auly, 1852. Minutased Cot. 1812; vaiched by ister in Synt1, 1824.	1 28	Baney Bro. \$1116 \$11266 0 w120	
Municessi da Cotolea, 1834. Joined Dec. 1857 by Letter.	78 150	Adda A adda Funcay	
lonic sair (appendit and Court Rouse	1 45	t the Log Meeting	
haven in 1814, Guilfond Co. S. C. In 1922, Change Co. H. G. Jourse in Change County, How Hiven, in 18	103 I	Harvery 0171 from Mestang	
in 1891, according to a lattor.		famili Dianes	
without July, 1881 by Reptien.	6 80	Cooncep	
antioned in Sant. 1810. Inizon Samt. 1971 or Letter from Dec. Brandr Church.	3.0.	Stratute Leuro	anatreat N
extinged in For. 1811. She joiged a chicked of sauthor faith. The Sciulto charged of sauthor faith. The Sciulto	1 1 1 1 1 L	Astasa	
Eligibi.	Carl Country of the	bests & Hauthita Giobar Bally, 9470	9 11
Scinci in August, 1807. Discissed Spril, 1808.		ol fro. Lette	
Johnes Annual, 2024 (or Bapelin)		dente	Sankon Booston
Animesi Jane, 1970 ler Haptini (1997) stanse in Cot. 1937. seetistand in Bor. 1988 is a		vetter.	enterne
eas continued on a place of the state the state of the sett starts Nock.		Pallar Essent	

	1		2			
Nam	e	Page	Information			
Bigallow	Elizabeth N. Sister Betsy	103 155-4	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism. had moved out of North Carolina by			
Bird	Ginral	116	February, 1839. mentioned in January, 1830.			
Blair	Elder William	84	preached AT AN Association somewhere in accordance with a note.			
Boswell	John	58	Joined Oct. 1821 by Baptism, and ap- pointed Deacon in April, 1822.			
	Frances	63	Joined Sept. 1822 by Baptism.			
Bossell	Brown	67	Joined April, 1825 by Baptism.			
Boswell	Nancy	103	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.			
	James	104	Joined Sept. 1828 by Baptism.			
	Betsy	1.05	Joined Nov. 1828 by Baptism			
Bridge Meetin	g House	40	requested help in Oct. 1817 to settle a matter between Bro. Roberson & Bro.			
	Jar westak	100	Suthard.			
Brown	Bro, Richard	6	Mentioned in Nov. 1810; joined in Dec. 1810 by Letter and dismissed in March, 1812.			
an Harrison and an	Sister Elizabeth	82	access a			
	(Betsy)	58	Mentioned in May, 1817.			
Cla [®] ten	Susama	58	Mentioned in May, 1817 and dismissed in			
	Polley	1	June, 1817. Joined in Sept. 1820 by Baptism.			
	Salley		Joined October, 1820 by Baptism.			
	Elder William	84	preached AT AN Association somewhere			
	wel Sielas Biles	16.6	according to a note in said Minutes.			
Brooks	Brother	90	Preached here in July, 1826.			
Bruse (Bruce)	William	59	Mentioned in Feb. 1821 as a member. He and wife dismissed by Letter in June, 1828.			
Burch	Sister	51	mentioned in May, 1820.			
Burk	Sister Nancy		mentioned in July, 1820 & dismissed in			
			September, 1820.			
u Ja	mes & Susanna	56	Joined July, 1821 by Letter.			
	Thompson	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism			
	Nancy	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism.			
	son (Matson)	57	Joined Sept. 1821 by Baptism.			
Birk	Elizabeth	104	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism			
	Letty & wife & dau.	TOS	Joined September, 1828 by Baptism.			
	tsy & Letty	126	Dismissed in March, 1832.			
Bush Arbor Church Repair		57	Committee appointed in Sept. 1821.			
Bush Arbor Addition		125	was let in Sept. 1831 and a Committee			
7	The second	20	appointed to look after same.			
Cantral	Sister Letta	44	and on a Completion in Tale 1010 and			
(Cantrill)	DTROGT. TRACOR	6.9	was on a Committee in July, 1818, and			
Cantrell	Mina	62	vas dismissed in Sept. 1819. Joined July, 1822 by Baptism.			
Cantrill	Nancy	93	Joined Jan. 1827 by Baptism.			
	a service a	1	the second lines to the second			

C DO VIEW MI

antiterration			
Jotoon July, 1400 ho Reptien.	103	Blimbeth F.	an Lifea Mi
Febricity, 1939. semilared in Annary, 1980.		Inento	
anadamme mildalnaaat KE TA badeerra		STANT BERTAN	TENER
in accordance with a note.			
Johned Got. 1527 by Hapting, and ap-			
patrice it was in second families			
anthone is 2000, 1886 by Beating.	33		
Johnst April , 1963 by Augustan.	1 901		II as a start of the second se
Joined July, 1328 by Marting.	1.03		
Johnson South. 1840 by Hausten,			
Jained Hov. 1623 by Rephilen	1.95	Beter	
requested help in Orf. 1817 as eaching			
a rattor between Bro. Robersen & Fro.			
.butitud			
NorthLand in Nov. 1810; joined in Nov.	a	lize, Atenset	
1918.			
		distantia sofeid	
Monthemed in Noy, 1817.		(gates)	
di institute in lor, 1817 and dinotauni in			
[] Jura, 1017.			
mattent ve den press at heatigh	-		
Spined October. 1050 by Sapiles.	1 40	Bldger Stilligen	
i according to a note in seld winder.			
Printehad here is July, 1626.		Throther .	
"pultaged in Tet. 1981 an a manhar. No		VAL1903	
ind vise discriminat by instead in June.			
.orat .we it bautinks			-
al bouchants & cour after at their time			
Saptember, 1020. Sound July, 1021 by Estim.	1 58	RECTANTS & EPP	and the set of
Witness Sugart, 1991 18 Sand in	1 78	Tintiate	
Astron August, 1971 by Revenue,	1 13	Hereits !!	
. antimer tot 1581 . dest frenden.	57		10 H
Adams Augerst, 2000 to Baladan	1551	1 the book	14119
Johnsel September, 1980 is English.	108		
		anab & etter &	.7 2
Discristed in Garely, 1853,	32.61		
Connittee appointed in Sept. 1621.	57	urch Repair	Bush Arbor Chi
appointed to look after cure.			
the on a Societies in July. 1018, and		1 and the	Topiterin
The state of the state of the		Signific Latia	(ILING CONTRACT)
· sand in the set of t	1.804	retit	illenins?
Joined Jen. 1877 by Brettan.	虎	banay	

	Name	Page	Information S
Cantrell	Ruth William	103 104	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism. mentioned in Sept. 1828.
Chandler	Brother	41	Mentioned in Jan. 1818. (It seems that ?
	Bro. Stephen	69	he was a Preacher?) Mentioned in July, 1823.
	Stephen & wife Elizabeth	78	Joined October, 1824 by Letter.
<u>k</u>	James D.	98	was son of Stephen I. Chandler accord- ing to Sept. 1827 Minutes.
THE A	James D.	100	Joined April, 1828 by Baptism. He preached here in Sept. 1828.
	Susannah	110	Joined May, 1929 by Baptism.
	Stephen I. (or J) Polley C.	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptian. Joined June, 1828 by Baptian.
	J. D.	118	Joined May, 1830 by Letter.
Childers Childers	Jeremiah Brother	60 64	Joined April, 1822 by Baptism. It seems that he had moved out of the State by Dec. 1822.
Church Stor	ney Creek Air Committee		mentioned in October, 1806. appointed in Sept. 1821.
			abboarroom were ached would
Clifton	William	5	mentioned in Aug. 1810 as a member.
Cobb	Bro. & wife	32	Dismissed March, 1816.
Collier	Nancy Elizabeth	150 61	Joined April, 1838 by Baptism.
Collier	Fanny Elizabeth, dau.of Sister Wiles	64	Joined June, 1822 by Baptism. Dismissed in October, 1822.
Collins	Brother	139	preached here in June, 1835.
Compton	Bro, Aquilla	65	mentioned in Dec. 1822. (He probably was a member at Linches Greek Church)
Country Li	ne Church	1	was mentioned in Oct. 1809. A report was to be made to said Country Line Church.
	112		Real actions is the fields Prade's of Performer.)
Davis	Prudence (Prury)	21	Joined Cot. 1815 by Baptism and was dis- missed in Oct. 1825.
Douglas	Hary	58	Joined Dec. 1821 by Baptism,
	5/	- 34	Author May 1921 by Rayatan, .
Eades	Nat	158-4	Dismissed in May, 1839.
Eastis	Nancey	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.
	Samuel	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.
	Nelloy	57	Joined Aug. 1821 by Baptism.
Estis n	Bertlett Semuel	62 65	mentioned in July, 1822 as a member. mentioned in Dec. 1822 and was dismissed in January, 1825.
II COMPANY	Richard & wife Delphy	94	Joined April, 1827 by Letter.

.

ALL ALL

	nel degradual	met		
		tion		
	foliad saly, 1626 by Scutics mentional in News, 1886.	104	William	
	Montinend in Jan. 1010. (94-	42		talline."
	he that a Grandae?}	0.8	Bro. Stephan	
	Johns Calabars 2014 19 2014	07	stiv & mdget0 Medanli%	
-francas (2)	the to dept. They said. Chesti	197	Junes D.	
off all	dofored first, 1993 by Depits	360	.G secol	
	pressing inert in Sept. 18 July 18 19 . 18 10 by Bepting.		Buseness	
	Solved June, 1920 by Repton		(L up). Lessinge 22	
	daturd June, 1993 by Bophists		Polloy, C.	1
	Joined 199, 1930 og Ladery.	238	1.0.5	ž
	Joined April, 1922 by Senitar	103	Jarentah	
n of the	It waves that he had nevel of State by Dec. 1988.	1.50	Tadbordi	eralitan a
	mentioned in October, 1608. Spealabed in Sept. 1691.	15	ny Oreek Le Candition	anda damena Alan Rapi
. windless	mantiques in Avy. 1010 an all			tastates a
	Dissuit on ad Minnels, 1516.		dire. & wife	
	Wathers we send , Lings her Bondan		Koner	
×1	Joint Jane, 1989 the most in	81	Blimbeth	Califer
	Diamission in Orisisi, 1862.	1 40	Farmy Elisabeth. dan.of Sizker Wilson	Collier
	presidenti have in stane, 1988.	2350	Brother	telli-c
	anaticand in Neo Circle. (No 3 ata a scalar to Manhae Cree	85	Bro. Aguilla	Contras
240 80% 3	was want and in Ost. 1009.	15	e Ohnmah	ati when
	ACT TITLE DI BERRE BU DE SUR L			
The construction	Charehas States States			
	d. Manharatio			
	Animal Cot. 1415 by Angelian a	II	Trutance (Trung)	
	the second second second	1		
	Solned Not. 1881 by Bayeiss .			Beneficia
			Same	
	.mai . coli at Sumtrain.	12-88	I Fail	
	. The second sec		Panony	
	defined Willy, 1921 by marting.	1 23	Lossien St.	
	. This is the set of the set of the	1.82	Talled	
Boantman	Wather and State . use Section.	1 12	tolatel	223-9
-	nembigued in July, 1940 .	53	Lacence -	
	in Coll . and al home tation	0.00		
	John of WENT , Linca Nontal	130	othe & inclose while	
			1	

	-												
Funerals		Foster Susamer " Anthony " Salley " Ilary " Sibby " Celah " Sister & dau. Minervy	Forde Jabourn & wife Ford Jabon & wife	" Betsey " William " Patsey William " Betay	Toliver H Byrd Flom itive Chu William H Pleasant Primitive show this That Toli Mr. James his genes He furthe and Marth brother a	Florence, w urch. The Florence Baptis Baptis Iver and S. Iver and S. Iver ando	lorence of Rt. #1, 43, gave J. Burch B tion on Dec. 29, 19 e and wife, Elizabe were members of Bus he church minutes s e and wife Martha (ce were members of st Church. The chur d William Florence nce found this info l research of Flore that Elder Stephen sy) Pleasant Floren ter. mr 29th, 1982.	th (Be h Arbo how th Patsy) Bush A ch min were h ormatic mce fa hce we	etsy) or Pr nis. Arbor nutes broth on by amily sant	im-	Enoks Enoch Bese Susarma	Estis Nathaniel Estes Ibby	Name
8	122	58 58 58 101 104	60 150	104	56	<u>6</u> 6		117	56	104	1 57 55 55	104	Page
Question was asked if Soripture support- ed them. It was left up to Freachers.	Disnissed Jamary, 1831.	Joined May, 1821 by Baptism. Joined Mov. 1821 by Baptism. Joined Nov. 1821 by Baptism. Joined July, 1822 by Baptism. Joined August. 1828 by Baptism. Joined Sept. 1828 by Baptism.	Joined April, 1822 by Baytiam. Joined March, 1838 by Letter and dis- missed in March, 1859 .	Joined in August, LORL by Baptism. Joined in August 1821, by Baptism. Joined October, 1821 by Baptism. Joined October, 1821 by Baptism. Started being Clerk in Feb. 1825, and was chosen Treasurer in March, 1830. Joined August, 1828 by Baptism. She was dismissed in Jan. 1885 as she had moved out of the bounds of the church.	omed in Dec. 1811 and April, 1813. RED WW JULY, 1821. omed in August, 1809.	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism.	Mentioned in April, 1812. It seems that a convention was held there on June 7, and 8, 1811 to consider the 4 last Articles to beillegible The Church did not approve them as they gave too much of the powers of the Church into the hands of a select body.	Disnissed February, 1830.	Joined May, 1821-by-Meyékamy	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism.	Joined in March, 1810. Joined Aug. 1821 by Baptism. Joined August, 1821 by Baptism. mentioned on a piece of peper in Book.	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism. Joined August, 1835 by Letter.	e [Information 4

	Ne	ane	Page	Information
	Estis Estes	Nathaniel Ibby	104 140	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism. Joined August, 1835 by Letter.
	Enoks	Sister Elizabeth	and the second se	Joined in March, 1810.
	Enoch	Rese	57	Joined Aug. 1821 by Baptism.
1		Susama	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism.
		Rice		mentioned on a piece of peper in Book.
	Eubank	Thomas	104	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism.
	Evens	Mary	56	Joined May, 1821-by-Reptiony
	Evans	Sister, wife of Bro. Elisha	117	Dismissed February, 1830.
		and the second second		All Courts limits.
	Falls of 1	'er River	24	Mentioned in April, 1812. It seems that a convention was held there on June 7, and 8, 1811 to consider the 4 last Articles to beillegible The Church did not approve them as they gave too much of the powers of the Church into the hands of a select body.
	Feeldan	Margrett	105	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.
	Fielder	Sarah	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism.
	Fitch	Sister Lyda	11	mentioned in Dec. 1811 and dismissed in April, 1813.
	Fitch Flat River	Lydia Association	56	RESTORED IN JULY, 1871. mentioned in August, 1809.
ŀ	Flurrence	Tolova	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism.
1	E CALSO	Betsey	57	Joined in August 1821, by Baptism.
	Ħ	William	58	Joined October, 1821 by Baptism
		Patsey	58	Joined October, 1821 by Baptism.
	Florence	William	80	started being Clerk in Feb. 1825, and
	19	Betsy	104	was chosen Treasurer in March, 1830. Joined August, 1828 by Baptism. She was
	Falls	Decay		dismissed in Jan. 1855 as she had moved
		APPENDE S	1	out of the bounds of the church.
	Forde	Labourn & wife	60	Joined April, 1822 by Baptism.
	Ford	labon & wife	150	Joined March, 1858 by Letter and dis-
		and the second		missed in March, 1839 .
	Foster	Susamer	56	Joined May, 1821 by Baptism.
	100005	Anthony	58	Joined Nov. 1821 by Baptism.
	19	Salley	58	Joined Nov. 1821 by Baptism.
		Mary	62	Joined July, 1822 by Baptism.
	8	Sibby	70	Joined August, 1825 by Baptism
	8	Manerva	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism.
		Celah	104	Joined Sept. 1828 by Baptism.
	ŧ	Sister & dau, Minervy		
		& Delah Rocr	122	Dismissed Jammary, 1831.
	Funerals		99	Question was asked if Scripture support- ed them. It was left up to Preachers.

Johned August, 1878 her Baptian.	104 ·	Mathematel Ibby	n.b.g
Johnod in Merole, 1810.		Stater Titmoath	
Joined Lor. 1921 is Rophien.			
Joined Sugart, 1921 by Martina.	48.	Buranna Rica	
. more the second is second to be representation			
Johnson August, India of Departure.		Thomas	
Saland Soy, 1901-in-Lagadan.		Bary wife of	
Rightend February, 1920.	117	Bro, Misim	
Sentitures in April, 1913. It over think	1 ar	anne ha anne	The all of T
a convention and hald there on since 7.			
faul & add mainten of this ,9 here			
Articles to be filedilla The Charch	1		
main of the parents of the Course into			
the fauda of a select body.			
. taki usi gi 1221 , stat Erabal, I	200	ddwrgenit	
Johnsh Muguat, 1221 by Buyetter.		decall	Tablety
beautrenth has ITTL and at here blues	.33	States Inda	
ALL			
ideato test in this and	50	Liby 1	
	1 0		
Johned Access, MCI by Daniel		"volo?	
Motiona an annest 1983, in Santian. Materia October, 1821 in Eucliden		Notices	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Tetag	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OB	mattran	
bevor bei eine versten und in besteht. bevor bei eine versten und in besteht.	1202	APRIL	
the of the regard of the character.			
	1		
dottood Spoil, 1909 in Partieur.	100	isbourn is wife	21000
i refrank in March, 1930 .	1002	stite & codal	
	11		
Johned May, 18-1 by Barekam.		Breathing a	
. National and 1981 . was feedball		yandtaa weeten	
Joined Inter, 2.22 by 15"		FR-	
Wetness August, 2006 by		white	
Foliaid Line, Tran In En	201		
Antipation to the second second second		Galab	
		Statur & day, Minerry	
a resource beaution bound bound		and delay a	
The second secon			
ad they. It was lots in the second was the			

•	Namo	Page	Information 5
0177 15	Richard D. Sarah	105	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism. Joined May, 1829 by Baptism.
Gipson	Brother	119	preached here in Sept. 1830.
Gregory	Frances	105	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.
Graves	B. (This "B" coul stand for "Bro.")		was Moderator in Oct. 1806.
	B(ARZIL'IA]	2	resigned as Pastor in Jan. 1810. He
121.12		1	presched again in Oct. 1822, & 1825.
u	Ann	65	Joined January, 1825 by Baptism.
8	Bro. Jacob	85	was on a Committee in July, 1825.
Reting	Polley	110	Joined May, 1829 by Baptism & dismissed in Sept. 1829.
H	Tabitha	112	Joined August, 1829 by Baptism.
	The second se		
Hadon	James	5	mentioned as member in Sept. 1810.
Haden	Nancey	56	Joined June, 1821 by Baptism.
Hadon	Loonard G.	105	Joined October, 1828 by Baptism.
Harris	John	89	Joined February, 1826 by Baptism.
Harelson	Sister E.	154	Dismissed in June, 1839.
Hasting	Cisla Suran	104 120	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism. Dismissed in October, 1830.
Heth	Justin	123	Joined May, 1851 by Baptism.
ASCO GAS	Sister	127	Joined July, 1852.
	Contraction of the	157	Diseducted James, 1980 key as the Atlanta Co.
Eathcock	Sister Polley .	127	Joined July, 1832.
New River	Ally.	5	mentioned in Sept. 1810, "All the male members were directed to atend at Haw
	1161		River at their next meeting."
Haw River I	leeting	41	It seems that a Church was there in
	- 44 Lander VI.	N.S.F.	January, 1818.
Henslee	John	-	acted as Moderator in Oct. 1806.
	W1214am	-	was Association Delegate in 1809.
	Thomas	5	mentioned as a member in Aug. 1810.
	Sister Betse, alias	-	NAL 44-4 4- 9-1 1019
	Phesent	10	Dismissed in July, 1811.
	Mashfield (Mackfield) Mack & William	45	Mentioned in June, 1818.
	TAX	79	were brothers according to Minutes of November, 1824.
	Salley, dau. of Thos.	101	Joined May, 1828 by Baptism.
R	Rachal	105	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.
	Bedford	104	Joined Sept. 1828 by Baptism.
Herndon	Edmand	1	was on a Committee in October, 1809, He
			was chosen Clerk in April, 1816 & served
			to May, 1820. He was elected Deacon in
- 1			May, 1816.
• /	Elisabeth	57	Joined Sept. 1821 by Baptism.
	A A A		

. Infoquation 6			
latens daly, 1808 by Dapilan. Joined May, 1808 by Mapilan.	106	Atoland D. Manh	
preached have in Sept. 1000.	119	Erother	100-120
Johnst Staty; 2000 by Rephtma.	100	transes.	12020-2
wis Solarates in det. 1800.		inos "H" abil) .6	
president an limber in Des. 1010, Ha		(ALIZZA)A	
Langed Lanarry, 1805 by Bightman,	80-	Ann. Mass	
Johnst New, 1800 by Taptido & Ginutesod	oir	Fulley	-
Johnsé kagant, 1994 hy Maphian.	113	Palatina	
. nambicant as mader in South . 1810.	3	- annah	
Johnsk June, 1621 by Bophism. Johnsk Outober, 1620 by Septime.	1.03	Bacay Locurd 0.	atellari modern
Adams february, 1988 to Tapidam.	1	- nitofi	
Dischebed in June, 1930.	Jaar	.I -manth	malar
l dednes warmen, 1000 to Baythers.		OISER	
Dissigned in Colober, 1980.		CALID	
Links Boy. 1891 by Santtar.	sar.	alteria.	
trans July, heat,	157	Elater	
. sint . uter bank	1 22L	States Folloy .	
mentioned in Such, 1210, "111 the 1210			south and
iliver at that any module.	IIA	San Maail	
Strange			
Rated an melemetor in Gol; grade.	-	John William	
mentioned as a sector to Aug. 1210.	a.	S house	
Dimitson in-Suly, 1811.	or	Sifter Detre, alles Juneal	
antifonad in Juno. 1918	45 79	Mashfiah(Medifiah)	-
. Talines to 1988 to Santa.	TOL	Galley, dan, of Thes.	
detail fair, 1988 by haptien.	105	Encied. Decours	
tag en a Constitues to Cold A correct.	I	Bringel	
tas aboarn Glorie in studie			
Hary, Jath		W11mbqtb	

		P				
	Name	Page	Information			
Eerndon	Betay	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism.			
Hightower	Polley	89	Joined April, 1826 from Linches Creek Ch.			
tita .	Cisaly	129	and dismissed in Nov. 1850. Joined November, 1852 by Baptism.			
	· Elizabeth	1 60	Training streambary, 1011, by Legitting,			
Howard	Graves Susan	153-4	was on a Committee in Sept. 1809. Joined March, 1859 by Letter.			
Hollis	Jesse	-	Joined August, 1820 by Beptism, and ap- pointed Deacon in April, 1822.			
	Fanney	60	Joined April, 1822 by Baptism.			
Hollass Hollis	Prisa Brother	.75 86	Joined June, 1824 by Baptism. His Sale mentioned in Oct. 1825.			
Rymon	Brother	159	Preached here in August, 1840.			
Jackson	Sister Frances	16	mentioned in Oct. 1812 & was dismissed.			
Jéffries	Jesse	165	mentioned in 1839-40.			
Johnson	Sister Susanna	22 180	mitioned in January, 1814.			
Jones	Sister		mentioned in November, 1825.			
	Willey		Mentioned in Sept. 1827.			
	Henry (son of Willey Martha		Mentioned in Sept. 1827. Mentioned in July, 1828 (Probably as being			
	Sister	142	dead.) Dismissed in October, 1835.			
Journey	Sarah	157	Dismissed June, 1840 to go to Stokes Co.			
Jourden (Jordon)	Jonathan & Sarah	46	Joined April, 1819 by Letters.			
(ourwar)	Real And A	1	The second state of the se			
Kerr	John		was a Deacon in Oct. 1806.			
	Mary	21				
	Mary Bro.	105	Joined November, 1828 by Baptism. Preached here in July, 1833.			
Kimbrough		55	Joined February, 1821 by Baptism			
	Catey Rachel	56 59	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism Joined February, 1822 by Baptism.			
	Harmah	59	Joined March, 1822 by Baptism.			
Kimbrow	Margrett	101	Joined May, 1828 by Baptism.			
	Elaira Tabitha	105	Joined October, 1828 by Baptism.			
a a	Elizabeth	152	Joined July, 1829 by Baptism. Joined Oct. 1838 by Letter and dismissed			
	1 MANAGE	37	June, 1839.			
King	Ann	66	Infund Hamah 1092 by Doutland			
	Daniel	100	Joined March, 1823 by Baptism. Joined March, 1828, & dismissed Oct. 1886.			
	Nancy	151	Joined May, 1838 by Baptism.			
	the second se		「「「「「「」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」			

	1.2		
	inger 1		
Joined Jone, 1983 by Saphian.	101	Batter.	
Johnsed April, 1800 from Editedios Oreak Ob.	105	Polloy	
and dischards in Nov. 1830.	1.4.4.1		
Johns Bernstor, 1958 by Skyting.	129	012312	
nas on a Consistion da Maph. 1009.			
Jorney . Davidh, 1883 by Sadder.	158-61		
Joinson Instant, ISBO by Baptiling, and Sp-	1	- Alter	
pointed Denote 18 April 1, 1022.		entre la	ultra.
A substitution of the second states and the	1.000		
Johnson Agania, 19822 by Barpteina.	DB-	"Torestan"	
febrand Joney, 2024 by Magdalatte.	. 78	Pedanas -	and a
the faile manh manh in Carb. 1926.			
T T	1 11		
Prenchad have in August, 2010.	250		
have bould need a trace of a second			
entities in det. jeil & was dissigned.		SARAN ENTRASE	
.0b-0500 at hemstene			
· re-ship in a support		Jostof .	Dates
ator a second			
Automod in January, 2018.	RB Dett	Arrento Tada ES	
anticond the Roundary and	07 1 18	Sinist	
. YELL . toul at hand for	15 00	* val/the	
The Last 19 and 1907	1 1 22 (
in pulsed as officiently such the balance	- I and	lang (nos of Willay	
antioned in Royador, 1000. antioned in Dept. 1000. entioned in Dept. 1000. entioned in July, 1000 (Perchebly as telms obtioned in July, 1000 (Perchebly as telms	108 1		
Dississed in October, 1656.	AN PAL	Sister	
tendand Los, told to go to states to.	C NEL	dervin	
sized April, 1010 by Lottant.	8 33		
	1		
was a Deaden in Cole av Haption.			
Joined October, 1912 or Sciptica.	12		
Joined Maturity, 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	105		
and a start and a second a second	151	120.	
Jahus Mainury, 1991 by Excitation		Andrew	
The second			
Joined Daly, 1921 We in Bagitan.	-83	Cotar	
Joined Valuate, 1 - 1 Letime.	65		
. Johnson Mannie, 1920			
Johnst Wey, 1818 W Terbian.	101	Mangradit	nos la ka
Joing October, 10 septist.	105	mbill	
manhealth has mean and the stat market	191	Philling and	
John Los India	100	Atodantil	
	Contrada		
time, 186.			
I defend there , 2000 , 2000 the sector	60		
John Margaria State of State of State of State	100	Fentinel	
the second s	INL	Thingy	

	****		r 11
1	Name	Page	Information
LANDERS	BRD. JOHN Brother		WAS MODERATOR IN JUNE, 1809.
LANDERS		10	
Lankin	BRU	108	IN 1820 HE HELPED ORDAIN & DEACON. Joined March, 1829 by Baptism.
este estabablia	0.170	700	sortion waran's roca py paberam.
Lewson	Brother	30	mentioned in Oct. 1815 as a member.
Leath	Elizabeth	58	Joined November, 1821 by Baptism.
Lea	John	76	preached here in July, 1824.
11	Jeramiah	104	Joined Sept. 1828 by Baptism.
Lee	Martha	110	Joined May, 1829 by Baptism.
	Mary, Sr.	123	Joined June, 1851 by Letter
Lea	Mary	124	Joined July, 1851 by Letter
	ry,wife of Jeremiah	and the second sec	Dismissed in July, 1837.
	V Installer and the second		
Leachmon	Susamah	152	dismissed in October, 1838.
Linches Cree	k Church	87	mentioned in December, 1825.
List of Memb	ers on page	53	formal famos 1011 by Deptimes
Losson	Brother	50	helped ordain a Deacon in 1820.
Loyd	Elizabeth	48	Dismissed in August, 1819.
A There	John	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism, and dis-
	and the second		missed in Nov. 1821 and joined again
			by letter in July, 1825.
Ħ	Ann	69	Joined July, 1825 by Baptism,
Quotoso .	State - Die	101	Presslert here to dealery, 1980,
Mahan	Sister Sarah	35	Mentioned inAugust, 1816.
11	James	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism.
Mayghand	William	60	Joined April, 1822 by Baptism.
Mayghan	James	68	Dismissed in June, 1823.
Mayghan	WILLIAM	68	EXCOMMUNICATES IN JUNE, 1823.
Martain	Richard	8	was Moderator in Feb. 1810. He was
	and the second second		called to be Pastor in March, 1810.
	deper is not in the care	and the second	He served until 1854.
Ħ	Richard	25	was a member of Country Line Church in
			June, 1814 but he joined at Bush Arbor
and a line of the second		and the second	by Letter in July, 1814.
Martin	Salley	-	Joined October, 1820 by Baptism.
" E	11 jah & Sally	69	Joined July, 1825 by Baptism.
	Nancy	125	dismissed by letter Oct. 1831.
11	Richard	184	Resigned as Pastor in Feb. 1854 due to
		1 60.00	advanced age and infirmity. He was dis-
			missed by letter in June, 1836.
B	Elizabeth	149	Joined October, 1837 by Letter.
Massey	Tonal	-	Street terre 1975 by Lating
HELE DELY	Joseph	57	Joined Sept. 1821 by Baptism.
	William	57	Joined Sept. 1821 by Baptism.
	Susanner	58	Joined October, 1821 by Baptism.
H	Nancey	58	Joined November, 1821 by Baptism.
	John	58	Joined November, 1821 by Baptism.
11	ster Susannah	71	Joined October, 1823 by Baptism
De compañía de	John	145	Dismissed Sept. 1836.
	Sarah	150	Joined April, 1838 by Baptism.
Mather	Willam	-	mentioned in February, 1809,
	L	1	

THE STORE STORE Whis medication in Junit, 1909. Next and as Solerstor in Cet. 1813. CALCULASS BRD. JOHN Terligas WINDLED & WINCHED ENDING & DEALONA Johnad March, 1589 by Banting, 301 servitored in Out. 1815 as a monther. . mathgast gr (SRI , underwork hegldt . billi . after in date . little. Joint and MARL . 1996 Limited Johnson May, 1080 7 Caroline. Nary. Sr. Johned Jaly, 1861 by Lethoy Biget and in July, Maly, Steel . redated at Scatter. 37-5 monthaned in Depenhere, 1985. halves end in a Reacon in 1600, Dissidenced in Associate, 1028. Joined Sure, Main an Standiers, and Sin-. Ining stress in Sev. 1921 and follow wein by latter in may. 1985. School Soly, Inte by Paralow. Sentimers Andrews, 1896. . solved and I will have been find 1 2 3 1 3 Excormed and I. Les in Minn. and Molecator in Date. 1820. Re was MELIAM 6 collect to be Ferting in Mannie, IRTO. De served mubil 1200. rine Church in June, 1824 but ho inimal at Such Arbor Of Letter 55 Mile or tollar. Stifted Otteler, 1000 in tollar. Johned 2019, 1000 in 1001. President M waff Recipied as Rester 1000 1000 due to Although an Rester 1000 the stor dio-situated by inster 1000. TINE & Sol MI Joined totober, 1897 of 28 司合王. Joined Jane. 1951 W LOTT . dogod Legital To manager Toleral firedowni I Aunterin Tribertation 1T . trail instantion bil Inces Johned Armell, 1220 and the part manufacture

1	Name	Page	Information 8
Meeting time	e mentioned as	23	2nd Sunday, in Feb. 1814.
Melton W	James & wife Fanny Brother	90 125	Joined May, 1826 from Linches Creek Ch. preached here in November, 1851.
Membership]	list on page No.	53	Street Dates, in April, 1999.
Metton	Palsey	66	M Joined March, 1825 by Baptiss.
Moor	Sibba	61	Joined June, 1822 by Baptism,
Morton	Azeriah	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism & elected
	Betay	104	a Deacon in October, 1829. Joined Sept. 1828 by Baptism.
Mille	Elder John G.	84	mentioned.
McGraekin	Am	125	Joined June, 1851 by Letter.
McKinney	Jenney	125	Joined June, 1831 by Baptism.
McNeel	Hosea	104	Joined Sept. 1828 by Baptism & chosen Deacon in June, 1841.
McNeelley	Brother	145	preached here in Sept. 1836.
Osbern	Brother	106	Preached here in January, 1829.
Page a n n n	Gincey Elizabeth John Syntha James Sibbina	58 57 58 101 103 104	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism. Joined Sept. 1821 by Baptism. Joined November, 1821 by Baptism. Joined June, 1828 by Baptism. Joined July, 1828 by Baptism. Joined August, 1828 by Baptism.
Sha pick	John & wife & 2 day	15.	Post Round in Sugart, 1911.
Complexity .	and sister	125	dismissed by letter November, 1831.
Pendergrass	s Luke Rachel	58 58	Joined January, 1822 by Letter. Joined January, 1822 by Letter.
Pettyford	Ann	160	Joined November, 1840 by Baptism.
Pinnix	John	14.	was Association Delegate in 1809. He was elected Clerk in Nov. 1810 and served until April, 1816.
Pinson " " " "	Isaac Rebecker saac & wife Rebecker Joseph	52 75 104	Joined May, 1320 by Letter. Joined October, 1820 by Baptism. dismissed in January, 1824. Joined August, 1828 by Baptism.
Pheasant	Betse	10	Dismissed in July, 1811,
Pleasant "	Betsey Ben	58 64	Joined October, 1821 by Letter. Joined Oct. 1822 by Baptism and dismissed by letter the same day.

3 Informetton Red Stanty, in Est, 1010. Joined Ney, 1992 from Strokes Creek Co. the Roan Lines and and presented here in Seventer, 1991. Brother . solved Barely Links by Bartley. . off Loging on said officer . walling of Ager, . Mark boalds Colored Survey. 1900, by Logellon & strain a fraccos da ortabar, 1089. or . solved serve. I see by Repties. + Rm Flement R . termitener. Johnsed June, 1631 by Latter. Joined Anne, 1951 by Supelan. National Sapat. 1986 ter Bagetion & algebra standbad have in Sont, 1976. a see for Franciski here is Jacquers, 1890. Address Andre 1002 in parenters. Johns June, 1000 15 montann. Matrice daily, 1900 to marker. Gianizaned for Inthins Counsiling, 1001. Eurof in Andrand Serverse, 1968 by Leeber. John A mife & & depr. tested foreness, redo by method. cost steber and down of the station 2000, He was and the state of the second se aster T Darisa 17 CA Andread 1200. 1200 IV. Entron. Mathematical States of Mathematical Mathematical Sta 100 an and TRANS - F state of the state Tanas & stife Helical 15 Relations Contention, 1 (alternation, 2010) (alternation) (b) Layber b) and and (b) Layber b) and and Ryanot 1454-5 + stell

N	ane	Page	Information 9
Poleton	Ruthey	61	Joined June, 1822 by Letter.
Polston	Sister	64	dismissed October, 1822 by Letter.
Price	Wm. & wife Kittey William	148	
		120	Minister Parts In South, 1988, and a Minister State of South and S
Read	Bro. Thomas	40	mentioned in November, 1817.
Rice	Archable	5	mentioned as a member in Aug. 1810.
Rice	Mrs.	70	
Rice	Polley	105	
	Nathan	115	
	Nathan & wife	120	
SI Charles	Minervy	130	
Roberds	George	2	was Moderator in Nor. or Dec. Meeting, in 1809.
Roberts	Brother	50	seems to have been a preacher in 1820 as he helped ordain a Deacon then.
D.A. Ba			the fact a marker in Tak 1010 and
Robertson	Bro. James	12	mentioned as a member in Feb. 1812 and he was chosen Deacon in Sept. 1815 and dismissed in October, 1822.
Landers (Lend Landers (Lenders)	lers) Bro. John Brother	50	was Moderator in June, 1809. In 1820 he seems to have been a preacher as he helped ordain a Deacon. (That could possibly be Landers)
Sawyer		en	Joined Sept. 1821 by Baptism.
Sawyers	Lou-ea Stephen	57 101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism.
Shaw	John	152	Mentioned in December, 1838.
Shepherd	Mr.	16	Mentioned in August, 1812.
Shepard	Nancey	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.
Shephard	Frances	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism, and dis- missed in January, 1824.
Simons	Oderham	78	mentioned in October, 1824.
11	Sister Rhodah	. 99	Joined Nov. 1827 by Letter.
H	A set of the	125	mentioned in November, 1851,
. H .	Bro. John Martha	143	Joined March, 1836 by Letter.
8	Nancy	159	Joined July, 1840 by Baptism.
R	Sibny	159	Joined July, 1840 by Baptism.
Slade	Sister	25	Mentioned in January, 1814.
Smith	William	34	mentioned in July, 1816.
11	Brother	47	Mentioned in May, 1819 and elected a
	Dr. Coller.	1 3 654	Deacon in February, 1820.
	William	52	chosen Clerk in May, 1820 and resigned as Clerk in April, 1822, He was Treas-
9	Cincey	56	urer also at one time. Joined in May, 1821 by Baptism.

100 m Joint June, Mail by Littlet. disadand Oblaham, 1002 be Lotter, Johnsed May, 2837 by Depicture, 20.0 endered often in . mill within water to be then have Dannell . mill ald adout nemil , dall Bro. John 1000

wint and an a maken the lines 1910. Johnson Noviether, 1823 by Latte or. Joined Saph. 1980 in Lether. Joined May. 1633 and disminant by

Lictor in June. 1988. was Haddreten in Now . or hea, Heating, .0081 mt

stand to have been a prosident in 1820 . and and an ataban terried of as

continued as a venice in Nob. 1812 and he use chosen Decima in Same. lais and diminish in October, 1922.

ident to balled a theory, (Tab out it

Johns Sout, 1991 by Bughton. lotred Low, 1603 to Beything.

Montineed to Desertion, 1008.

. 9105 durant at monthmall Solned July, 1801 of Bootier. dotned hugent, 1921 by maghtan, and dta-- adapted an dependent, needs,

.

a Badoni

Juliant Nov. 1827 by mottor. Johnsel In Novadari's Linkser. Johnsk July, 1940 he Espition. Joined July, 1940-19 Partien.

manticened in Bully, 10 Record in Solomany an Glaugh at donED as

mainte

policing (a)

Tery-

miel .orill

MULTIN

	Name	Page	Information 10
Smith	John	En	Padarad How 2002 her Paldare David
II	Patsey	56	Joined May, 1821 by Letter Baptism.
		56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.
	Panney	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.
A CALORIDA	Heldney	103	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.
	Henderson	1.05	Joined October, 1828 by Baptism.
	John	114	was chosen Deacon in Oct. 1829.
the state	James	128	preached here in Sept. 1852.
	John& wife Helon	152	Adams and in Cash 3020
	John C.	166	dismissed in Sept. 1838.
	erent es	400	mentioned.
Spencer	Sister	59	Weitioned in July, 1817.
Southerd	Sister	78	mentioned in October, 1824.
Stacy	Nancey	57	Joined & Sept. 1821 by Baptism.
	and the second se	-ushs	and accession by build updated to access
Stadler	· Sister Lydda	-	mentioned in 1813, Feb. 1813 MEETING-Pg. 12
-	John & Nancey	55	Joined March, 1821 by Baptism.
	Robert	57	
	200005 0	01	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism. He was
	Labo - Tenes Depe		mentioned again in Sept. 1827.
	John	62	Preached here in July, 1822; also he was
		1 205	recommended in July, 1822 to be exam-
		100	ined by the Presbytery for the Ministry.
-	Polley	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism.
90	Nancy	105	Joined November, 1828 by Baptism.
-	William	105	Joined November, 1828 by Baptism.
	Elder John	184	The chosen Dector in Tab 3024
	DAGEL OOM	70-2	was chosen Pastor in Feb. 1854 and he
	Name Inha and	18	served until his death in Mar. 1860.
	Nancy (she mar-		
	ried an Allred)	162	Dismissed by Letter in May, 1841.
Stoval	Olma an Thus	-	
	Sine or Lina	56	Joined May, 1821 by Letter.
Stoval	Fedreck	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.
Stovall	Fedrick & Sina	58	Dismissed in November, 1821.
			Abda shanda
Stephens	Brother	61	Preached here in June, 1822.
	al Lancas	200	and the state of the state of the state of the
Suddith	Suga	79	mentioned in November, 1824.
			and a service of the
	- The list of the	一一都是一	
Tait	William	- 60	mentioned in 2020
464.0	WALLIGIG	-	mentioned in 1815.
Taylor	Prisselly	95	Joined May, 1827 by Baptism.
Thomas	David	125	Joined October, 1851 by Baptism.
19	Elizabeth & Sarah	200	sorner occoper, roor by papersas
	Ann (are sisters)	750	Total Distant Total D
	with far.a aracela)	159	Joinel August, 1840 by Baptism.
Turner	Wassetter	301	to radius in access to a straight the
1 OLUGI.	Henry	104	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism.
	Thomas	105	Joined November, 1828 by Baptism.
	Chosa	105	Joined November, 1828 by Baptism.
	. Nancy	105	Joined November, 1828 by Baptism.
ALL PARTY	Thomas	149	Dismissed in October, 1837.
	Extenses.		a summer of the control soon a

Joined May, 1821 by Lathan, Barban, Johns John, MERI by Santal. Johnson Jaly, 1821 by Santting, Joined July, 1922 of Replicant, was obcarn Decam in Oct. 1989. received here in Bant. 1988. . and . doped an househouth . Barr / Sterry Joint O. sents and in Dobaixary 1924. wanthand in 1818. Fab (Schikeride by 12-thed by the Presignery for the Malery. Johned Dane, 1858 by Danetimy. Johned Dane, 1858 by Sinctimy. Joined November. 1050 to Baritan. . nerved mittl Ma douth in Har 1800. Standard by Latter to May, 1941. Johnson Mais, 1822 in Lothon. Dissidued in Dissider, 1801. Treaded have in Jane, . 1993. . Stat at same trans. Johnson Bays, 1987 by Rapidson, -200 14 C 19 C 19 C indo by Departers. Amain & discinglis Sectores "usu" . maildand to Bankfirm. August beater Trateral formation internation for the states. "bad Morrolf frencher". Econd? (Ch.T.

mattral wi Bass

	Name	Page	Information 11
Vawn Vaughan	Sarah & Susanna Susannah	58	Dismissed in December, 1821. Dismissed in February, 1855.
Vincent	Brother	151	preached here in August, 1838,
Walker n n n	Ann & Matilda Hetty Hugh Mys. Lucinda	67 74 109 166	Joined May, 1825 by Letter. Joined April, 1824 by Baptism. Joined April, 1829 by Baptism. mentioned. mentioned dm Jan. 24, 1841, by a letter.
Wells B B B	Thomas Fanney Bro. Willes	59 60 153 157	Joined March, 1822 by Baptism. Joined April, 1822 by Baptism. preached here in March, 1839. was Moderator at June Meeting, 1840.
Ward	Flizabeth Bro. Luke James (Luke & James were	71 116 116	Joined October, 1823 by Baptism. mentioned in January, 1830. mentioned in February, 1830.
# #	Brothers.) John Jehu	125 156	Joined November, 1851 by Baptism. mentioned in July, 1854.
Williems	Nathan Nathan & wife		was Clerk in October, 1806 & he resign- ed as Clerk in November, 1810. He was elected Deacon in May, 1816. Dismissed in August, 1819.
Wilder	James	56	Joined June, 1821 by Baptism. He was elected Clerk in April, 1822 and ser-
р Н	Brother Brother	81 94	ved through Dec. 1824. Freached here in April, 1825. In March, 1827 he was to be given a recommendation in good standing from this church.
8 19	William Joseph	104	Joined in July, 1828 byRaptism. Joined October, 1828 by Baptism.
Wiles	Elizabeth Fanney	58 58	Joined October, 1821 by Letter. Joined October, 1821 by Baptism,
	Sister & dau., Fanny Elizabeth Collier,	64	dismissed in October, 1822.
Willis Willes	James James	103 129	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism. Dismissed by Letter in Nov. 1832.
Wilson	Elizabeth	59	Joinsdin March, 1822 by Baptism.
Wisdom	Bro, Larkin	8	mentioned in Jan. 1811 and it seems he was a member at Haw River. He was dis- missed in Jan. 1811.
Yancey Yacny	Sister Robert	51 59	mentioned in May, 1820. Mentioned in February, 1822.

Internation -33			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Disaland in December, 1881.		Barnets & Samman	
Directored in Fohreny, 1922.		Bussienh	
pronchod here in Angiant, 1988,	1.112	- maildowell	
Joined 197. 1823 by Lotter.			
Jainad Ageril, 2004, by Depairen.	24	philippi & rest	
Johnsh Lysell, 1029 by Baptiss.	100		
, have liden		A REAL PROPERTY OF THE REAL PR	
mandianed do dam. Sd. 1861, by a lotter.	300		
the states the sums the sums div notherslight		abatrani . mai	
anticost at hear same as as	1 miles		
Johnsen Marreis, 18822 by Magnitizm.	1 (73	Survey and	
Joined April, 1882 by Brutish.	1 03	Firmany	
presented heres to Marsh, 1980.	1.58.1		
and Moderator at Jane Mediline, 1840.	1 1982	APTIN NO.	
	1		
Johnson Cobabart, 192214 26465.00.	127	STANDORD STE	
reacht.ened in January, 10210.	BEE	bro. Into	
wantioned in Pelansary, 1650.	118		
	- want	nesten	
and the second	(Bassie	(Inite & James ware	
Joined Nevertier, 1881 by Paptish.	- ware	(.uncelderali	
And artist at here the	1 882		
montherned in July, 1894.	1.885	John	
was Glark in Cotaber, 1663 a ha wation-			
The Glorn in Coccer, Lower to the West		deddail	
of an U.S. S. Morallow, "News,			
elacted reactin 23 May , 1010.			
Dissistant in August, 1819.		Hatiman & wife	
Johned June, 1821 by Dephism. He was	83	and the	
Johned June, 1821 by Baphiers -			
		1 States and a state of the sta	
Pressied here is ageil, 1925.	In	1 mailtonts	
The Unevel 1000 has been to be alwest		and the second se	
The second and and and and the second and		Brotiect .	
I is March, 1227 he was to be Bar gross recommendation in good standiof pros			
Johned in July, 1888 heritage int.			
. CONTRACT CONTRACTOR STATES		WATTIAN	
Joinod Catebon, 1688 by Septime.	105	Joseph	
Joinse Cotober, -1881 ty Basister.		dieden Fra	
Johnsed Catellan, 1021 hr Bryting.		Thereased	
		Binter & day Fame	
Similared in Cotober, 1963.		Elimeterth Collier,	
		and the second s	
defined July, 1988 by Bauddan.	205	1 Provinst	1.0
Therease has the weeks the therease in	129	Junea	12252
a second a second a second as		and a state	
and " interior and start Annual St. Fulling		1.45 dealerstry	
Softwaded Masch, 1026 by Institute to		Elisabeth Pil	
the first that we are seen it	.9	Bro. Esvirin	
Total and deal the date we done we want			
but and in lat. 101.			
hant interest in interest		Sister	
A state of the second s	00	i sumini	
	and a	e and del	The second

Negro Members of Bush Arbor Church as listed in the Minutes covering the period from 1806 to 1841.

Name	Owner	RELITION	Page	Information
B111	King	W.	4	Joined Apr. 1810.
Sampson		Aaron	15	Joined May, 1812.
Milly	Simpson	Nathan	20	Joined July, 1813.
	Williams	Ethel	25	Joined June, 1814
Martha	Foster		25	Joined July, 1814.
Patience	Williams	Elisebeth	44	mentioned in July, 1818.
Clary	Shew	Mr.	55	mentioned in April, 1821.
Creecy	Davis	lir.	55	mentioned in May, 1821.
Pacience	Lea			Joined July, 1821.
Suckey	Cantril	10100-00-00	56	Joined Sept. 1821.
Isaac	Davis	an front	57	Joined Sept. 1821.
Ginney	Melder	00000	57	Joined Sept. 1021.
Dilsy	Biggalos		57	Joined Sept. 1821.
Moses	Ruffin	10000000	57	Joined Sept. 1821.
Mime	Nelleal		58	Joined Oct. 1821.
Bob	Bird	60.60 MI CO	58	Joined Oct. 1821.
Abram	Anderson		58	Joined Nov. 1821.
Nutty	Foster		58	Joined Nov. 1821.
Fanney	Gerter	Mrs.	58	Joined Nov. 1821.
Clary	and the second of the second se		58	Joined Nov. 1821.
John	Shew		58	Joined Dec. 1821.
The second s	Hensey	6945405	58	Joined Dec. 1821.
Ama	Walker	AD COMP CO	58	Joined Dec. 1821.
Avey	L Chargester		58	Joined Dec. 1821.
Anna	Cantrel	100000	58	Joined Dec. 1821.
Viney	Pinnix	69 69 69 69 69	59	mentioned in April, 1822.
Amy & Avis	Walker	Abner	61	Joined May, 1822,
Charles	Leath	Freeman		Joined June, 1822.
Jim	Walker	Hugha	61	Joined June, 1822.
Charles	Walker	Widow William	61	Joined July, 1822.
Famie	Cantrell	Isaac	62	Joined Aug. 1822,
Cubet	Pleasant	Beauford	63	Joined Aug. 1922
Patt	Stacy	Mahlon	63	Joined Aug. 1822.
Mary	Lea	Ben	63	Joined Sept. 1822.
Cealy	Barton	Louis	63	Joined Sept. 1822.
Lacy		Mrs.	64	Joined Oct. 1822,
Gipi	Bracking	Mre	64	Joined Oct. 1822
	Aldridge	Jacob	67	Joined April, 1823.
Hannah	Graves	the property of the second	67	Joined April, 1825.
Hood, Milly	a woman of		67	Joined April, 1825.
Hailey	Foster,	Mra.	67	MENTIONed in May, 1825.
Woman	Hurdle	James	68	Joined June, 1823.
Netty ·	Enock	Bro.	68	Joined June, 1825.
Betty	Brindle	Mrs.		Sentioned in June, 1825.
Woman	McNeal	Mar a	68	Joined Sept. 1823.
Louis	Pinnix		70	Mentiened in June, 1824.
Vina.	Walker	Jemes	75	Saturd Fals 1994
Milly	68	Hughy	76	Joined July, 1824.
Ratial	Simmons	Abraham	76	Joined July, 1824.
	Brokses	Jonathan	82	Mentioned in May, 1825.
the second s		Aron	87	Joined Dec. 1825.
Sampson	CO.R. HITEMES C.M.I.			
Sampson Tilmon	Simpson Benton	Joseph	91	mentioned in Sept. 1826.

Hages Heabers of Tool Inform Charge as Misted in the Minutes

	A DOTAL O	and the sea is	
		1	
	and a		
Jonned Ages. 10100.			
Johnson Jans, 1819	28	Anrem .	
Johned John Mann.	02		BURPETEN
Joing Anne. 1616		Lecter	The fast off
	25	Wite feat 15	I BUTHEFT AN
mantimed in July, 1018.	20	12.	
mantioned in fardi. 1681.		.21	alval
manticand in May, 1881.	88		101
. Taling half , Mail bordels	66	and and	Lbadan0
Sained Dept. 1522.	57	and a	
Link dans lient. 1981		a second	rablar
Johnson 1898. June .	57		Bismelow
FORT AND ANT	va		
Joined Bord . 1821.		-here	nPPtull
woined the links.	56		Mellou1
John Oct. 1881.		-	Intel
Jained How. 1881.	1 - 63	**	maridank
Foimed Nov. 1981.	日間	-	Toster
John Nov. 1991.		. 8757	Cartor
Joined New. 1001.		NE COLLE	TERMET
Johnson Boo. 1991. angel			
		1	
		and the second second	Palker .
the second s		an der ber op	
and a start of the	1.99	an and an	Constand
Dation Long			niani'i
institute an institute, institute,	.25	Alereit	nalla
Johnson May.	ED	Tradition	strad
territ tonics	Ia	ndenall	Testier.
John Mark Market	53	WALTER WALT	
Relation July . 18		easaI	Controll
.bts sentet		Benuford	Plas and
Johns and gars.	1 22 83	Nublen	
File Contract Browning			
Joined Suprement			ing to a second
Lalmas Col.		.011	Breechdore
Setted OC:	50	Er.	omhisibta
	67	doart	Grizves .
tates in the second			
A DEAL PROPERTY PROPERTY	53		a manual of a
town the state of the state of the	1 12	.625	Protest,
MENTEN I .	17		eEstil
Johnse Spille 1021.		.001	deois!
Schend Meters Trans. 1028.		the stall	el.batell
it is the first the second		. 28	Rolling
widthat Sept. man. 1024.	"PQ"	1	tetrenk"
. how and have a source .		James	mestal
			All and a second se
Second July 1 1800.		Abrealana -	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 - 57		States and a state of the state
acat inter tome interest	100	l'antimu	
	1 10	Privata	
	13		Renters

Name	Owner	in the second	Page	
Name Cory Phebe Lewis Lewis Winney Marier Alfred Rebeccah Manuel Ben Tilmon Lewis Simon Salley Milley Amn Gilbert Laham Jim Squire	Owner Hughes Shelton Pinnix Ruffin Anderson Hastings Gregory Davis Brown Pottilloe Walker Benton Ruffin Gooch Slade Gooch Slade Gooch Walker Lee Yangy Shaw Foster Gooch Johnston Simons	William George Capt. James Q. Eldridge Mrs. Wn. F. Thomas Mrs. Geo., heirs of Capt. Late Mrs. dec'd. William Wn., Sen. Mrs. Sen. Mrs. Sen. Mrs. John, decease Mrs. John, Sen'r. Mrs. Letty Francis Mrs., widow Abram	98 105 104 104 104 104 104 105 105 105 105 109 115 114 116 116 125 127 127	Joined Oct. 1827. Joined July, 1828. mentioned in Aug. 1828. Joined Aug. 1828. Joined Aug. 1828. Joined Sept. 1828. Joined Sept. 1828. Joined Sept. 1828. Joined Oct. 1828. Joined Nov. 1828. Joined Nov. 1828. Joined Narch, 1829. Joined April, 1829. Dismissed Oct. 1829. Joined Jan, 1830. Joined Jan, 1830. Joined Jan, 1830. Joined Jan, 1830. Joined Jan, 1830. Joined Jan, 1830. Joined Jan, 1831. mentioned July, 1832. Joined Sept. 1832. Mentioned in June, 1833. mentioned in June, 1833. mentioned in June, 1833.

End of the Index of Book One of the Minutes of Bush Arbor Church,

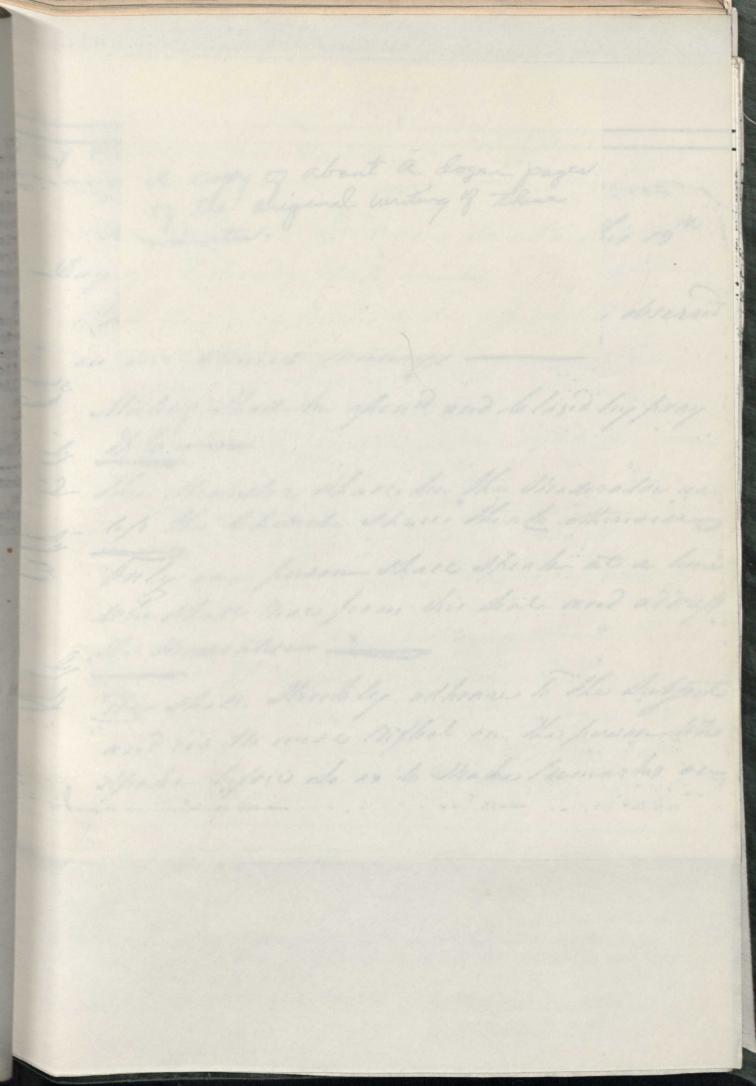
1日の日 日日 日日 日日

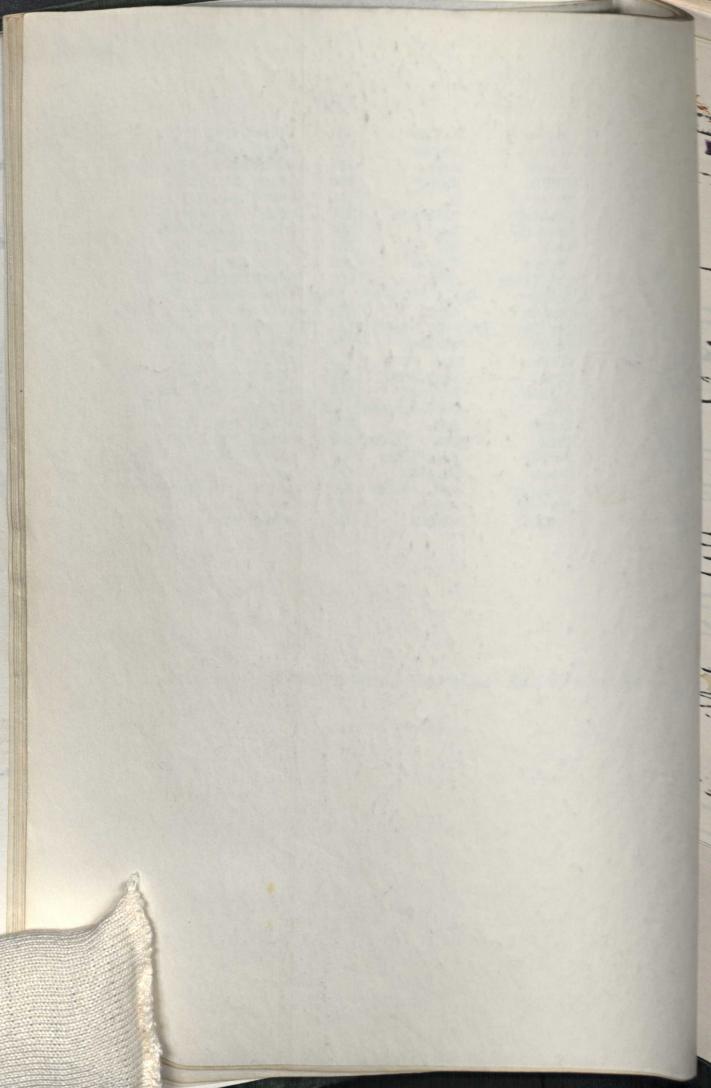
John Dot. 1988.		stattr bu	
Jained Jaly, 1820.			
pertised in Asie. Jac	108	Cand.	Pinnin
Welson Ang. 1998.	104	James .	
Andrea and Analah	100	.9	
Second Longs, 1993	108		
John A Saute, 1820.	104	Mett.	
Jahred Cet. 1882.	BGE	Mrn. F.	
Jadned Key, 1928.		Thomas	
Johnsed Marsh, 1983.		, and	Postilles
. Mari , Livel fractor		Geo., heira of	Taller
manth owned in dept. 182	116	Cape.	This times
Dischwand 654. 1983.		Lato line, deal.	Ruffin
Joired Lon. 1679.	116		
Joined Amy 1630.		William Bonta	afaalii
Johnson Jam. 1880.	REE		
Johnes Aprel, 1853.			William?
. and	127	John, disconse	Iso
Johnson July, 1988.	TET	. 1921	
Josnod Sops, 1980.		John, Sentu.	Care a
tidenticanit finishing		With Longit	Tortor
manti and in france	151		
southousd in Junes 1995	191	wohlw williow	
data deets. 1650	BUE		
Section Naly, 1656.	388		MERIS

.

of the Index of Book Cas of the Minthes of Stab Science Charact.

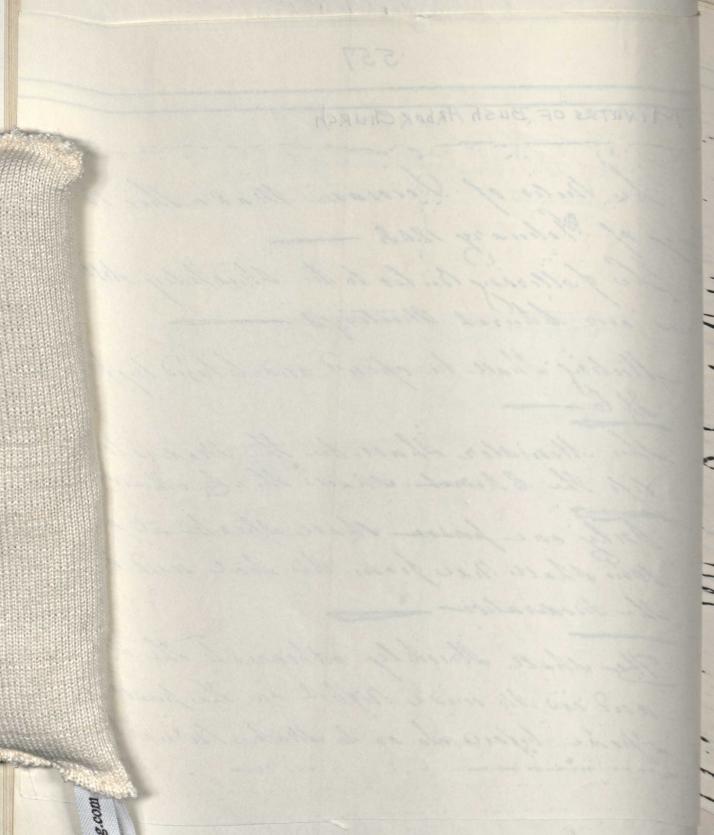
-



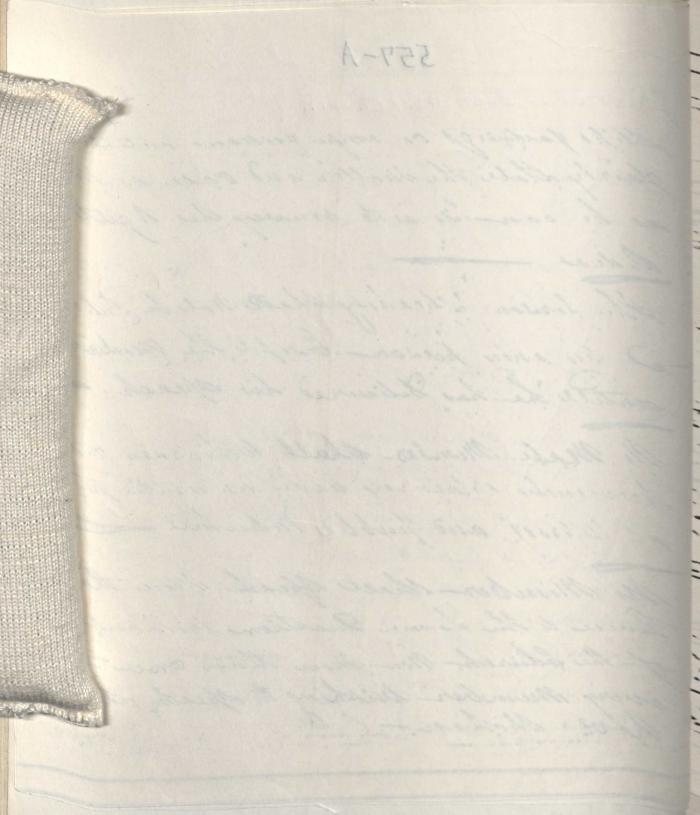


a copy of about a dozen pages of the original writing of these RLY MI in a start and is 13th - Cay deservit is our blinch many - ----4. 1.6 -----2 the Minister Shall the the Mederator us 3 Anly one porson thall speak at a time who shall his from this deal and address ly the Moderation -4 The shall Strickly adhears to the Subjects and in the wise night on the porser the Spicke lefore do as to Mathe Remarks on

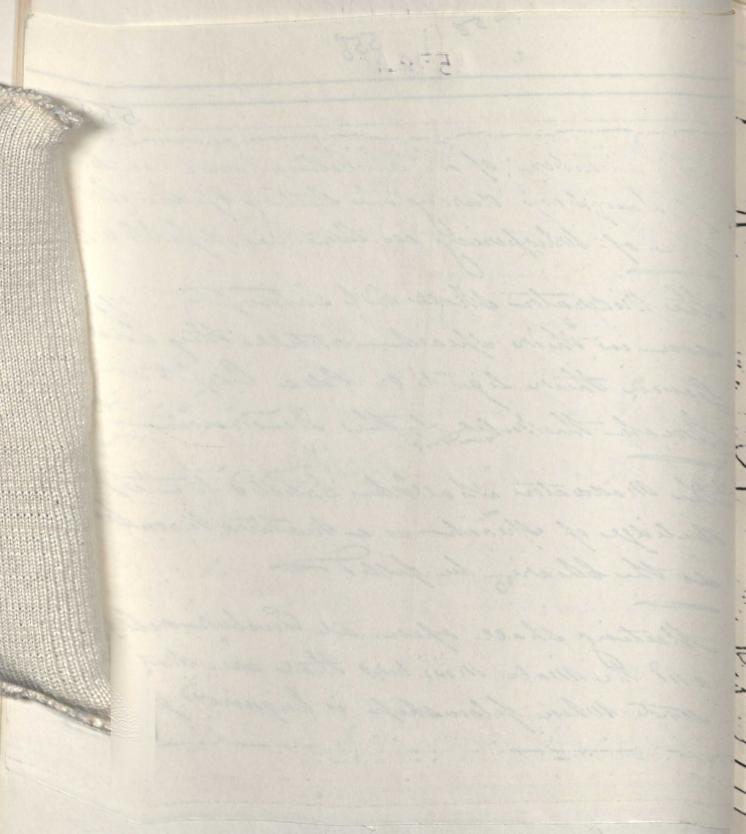
RLY MINUTES OF BUSH ARbor Church The Miles of Decoras Malo this 13th Day of Holenary 1808 ----The following this to be thickly observed is our bhurch Meetings -I Miching That he opend and blood by pray 4. 46----2 the Minister Shall he the Mederator white 3 Anly one porson thall speak at a time toho shall this from this seal and address Gina Medication -4. He shall Strickly adhears to the Subjects and in the wise night on the porson the There before do as to Make Remarks on



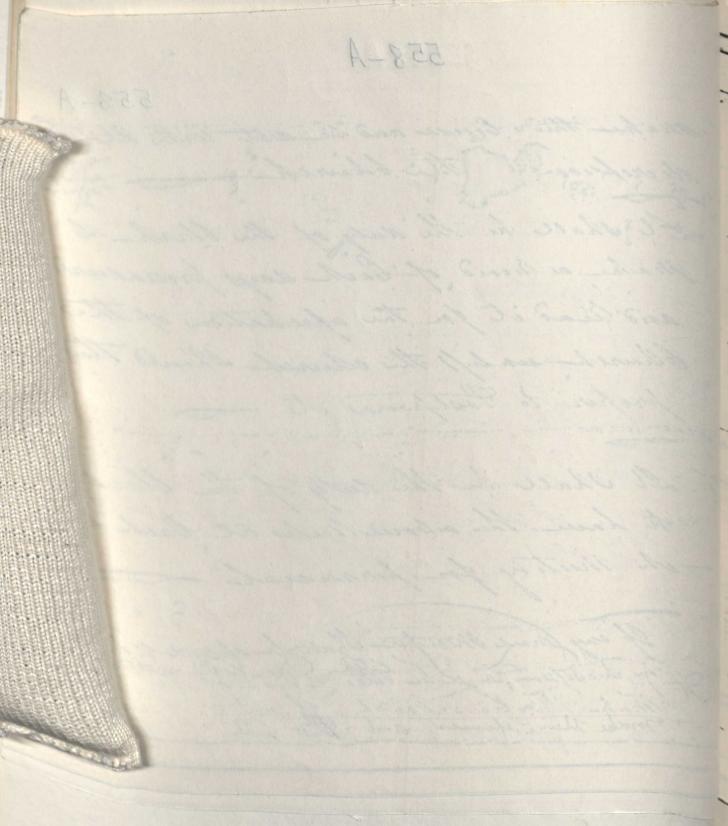
557-A 557-A Slips faitings or empersions with attain fairly tale the thaller and case is that as he sam is as to lesnary his light on Le leder -----5 The hordon "theading chall not in therings. - - I her anice perdon trace to The Moderator I untill he has Delivered his speach 6 the Male Minker Shall toinarano to their & de horse and fublic Robertone -----Mr Missiber thall opean More than Traice to the dover Question Milhange when of the church thou thous have solo till every Minter wishing to speak thell hove a which ere the the the the the



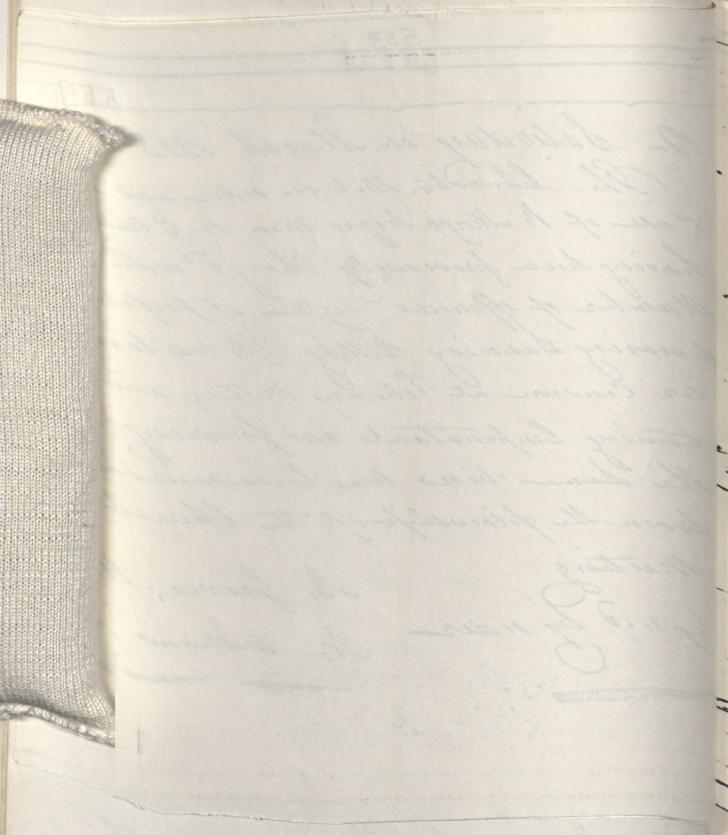
58/1 558 558 an in a shore and a superior of a second a finder of the anised allow while I aughter during it's lating of the day The liderator dhave hat atruft gift - com in their speach attill they have Since the man of the Second The modestor what set Intilled to the pres - Milidge of Speach as a Matter Mumbus Meeting shall open at Swelin ocligh and the male movilurs that are hot for Lit Provide the second of the second of



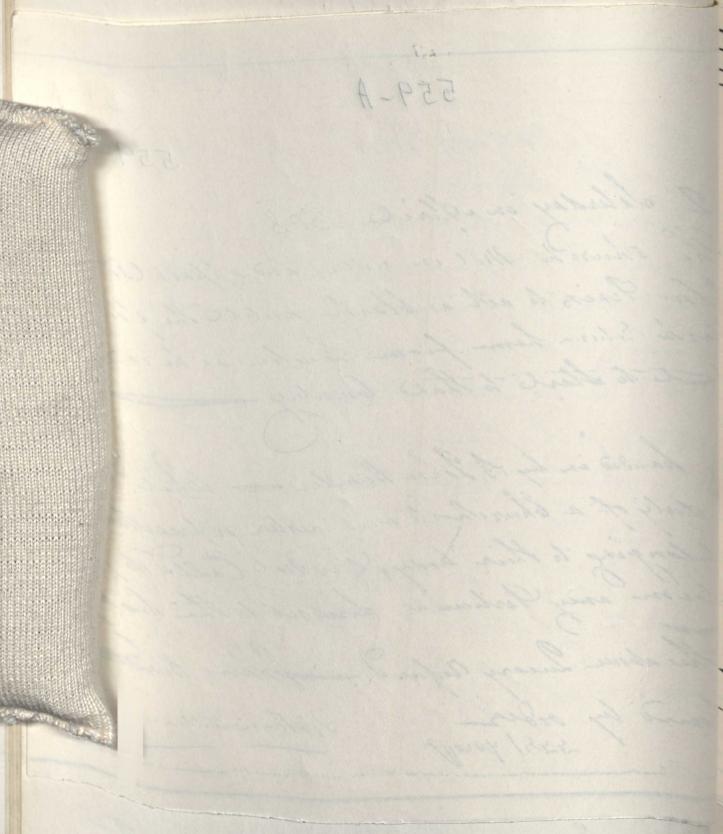
558-A 558-A makes this bener and is dilt with at the durching the burch - -3. Elischall he the daily of the black to That a herd of back days prosedure and liead it for the apresation of the Church un left the church should Think proper to tastpane it ---and and a start of the start of Contraction of the second I It shall in the daty of the blank to have the above Rules at back cher - ch thicking for persuscal iled make then is and that with



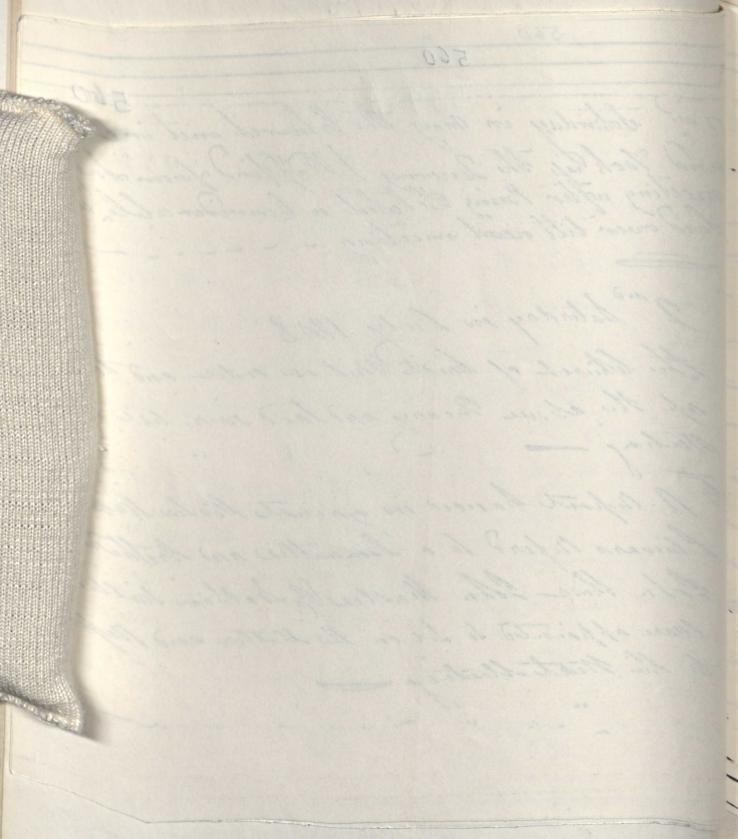
559 2. Salerday in March 1808 The Church: thit is order and the Case of B Mingo Segro than B. E Williams having here preveauly Charg. Filith a Mumber of offeners high of profen Swearing Danceing Billing Sto was laid un. - der Ceneure at tolevary Muting and bon tenung impenatoral and folloring the The dame lices was becommunicated from the follow this of the bhurch this theeting. 3, Graces, Moder aight of the order Mr. Williams belk Contraction of the second s



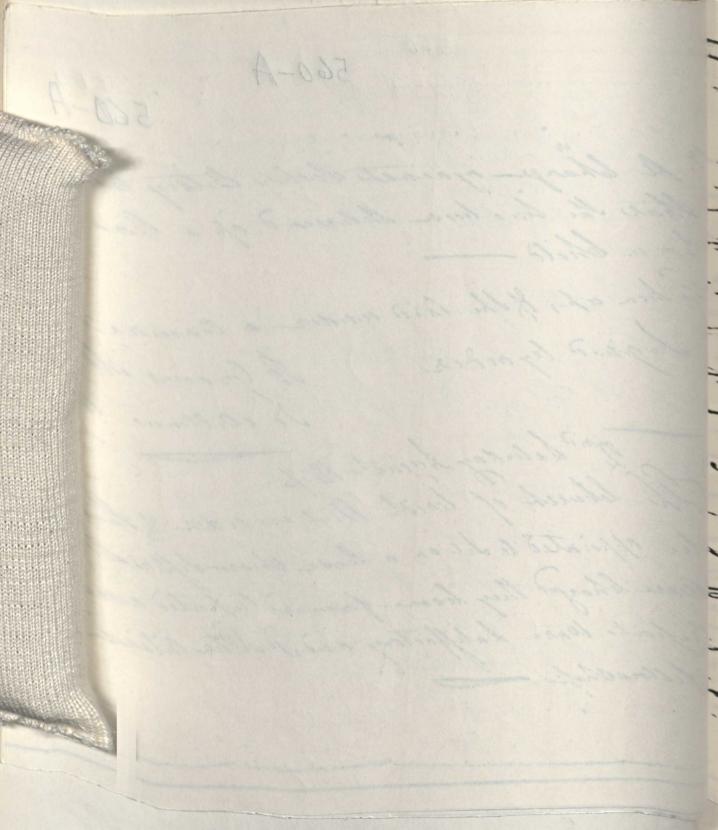
559-A 559-A 2 salurday in Alice 1308 The courier Milin main and appain (20 13 John Times to art as blash untill the country Black Sching here from Englass he is hais . - hant to Start to that bunking _____ I handed in by is torn bendle - What is the duty of a bhurch to a Minister, or preacher, belonging to their Lody, Sis had Call I to per -The above Lucary refund - form binete the Synd by order Sathan Bulliam belly



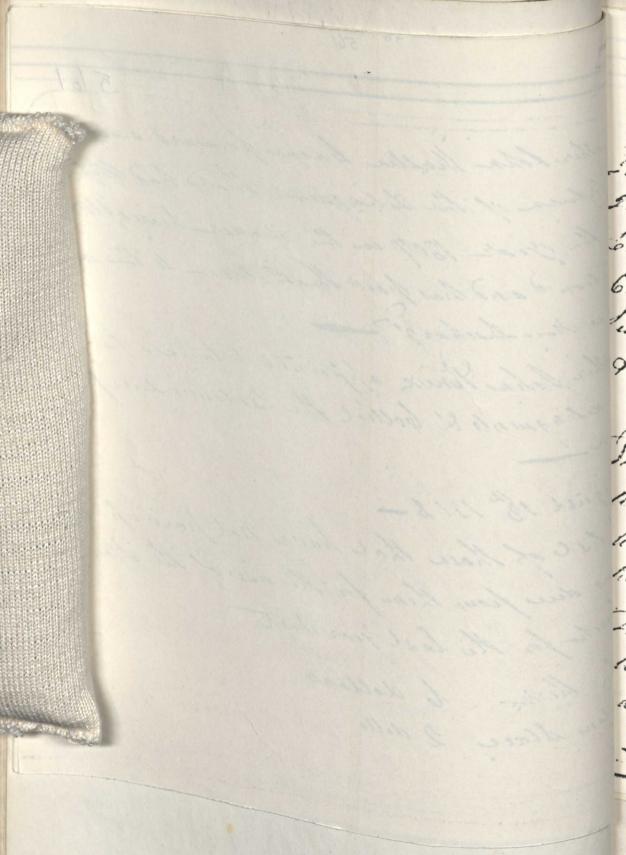
560 560 560-Qa Saturday in Anney The Church met in Co.de and Yook hig, The Leverney he Bilind from Last meeting ufter Being Bebaled a Convidence ble was daid over till next meeting 2 Saturday in Luly 1818 the blinch of brist Whit in ader and took ap the above the any and laid sour his heats Muling -2" A apart handid in gainet fisher laging Clawars the fird to a Committee and thather Pola time John Mendles & Sathan Williams leave appointed to be on the Matter and Report to the Mit Meeting -



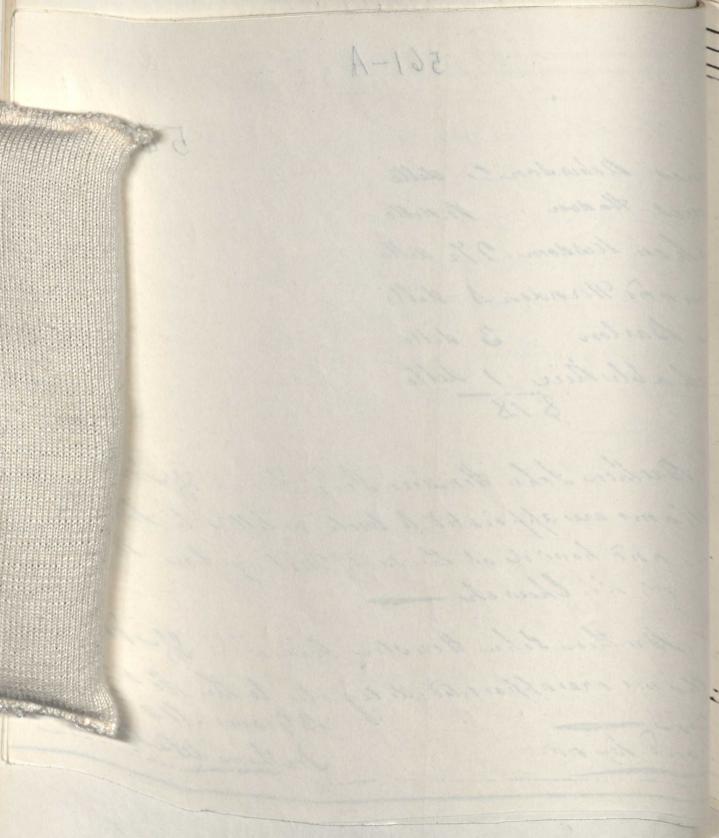
560-A 560-H 34 & Charge grinkt duther bitter tonors that the has been beleverd of a linker tion bhild -Sahen ap, Sohe haid under a lesenre? a gined legarder B Grauns illock So elillano lelly: malalinkay sugest 1838. The lebusch of brist this in order & the beam the oppointed to bet on a lease whear differ allowed Ware Charged they born forward Cupated and this Reports Ware salifactory and I dister titien in fellow Chafe ----man in the particular



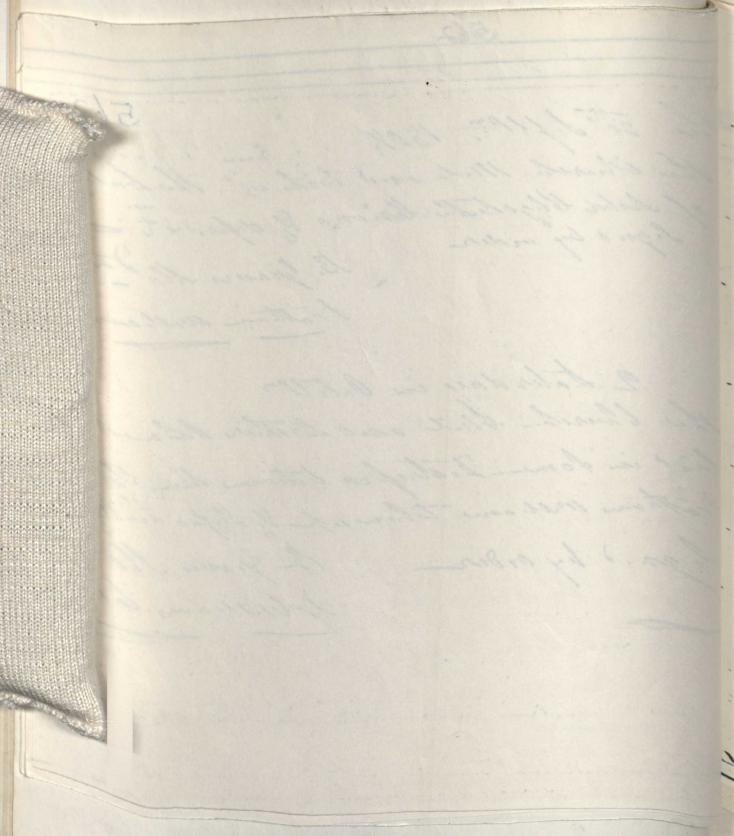
56/ 5.61_ Prother bohn budlie basin froward and that - talues of the Subarguint That had that for In the gross 180% in the Masser hearealler Stention I and has paid this the later to the agenting End is More Discharge - Inother John Tining appointe to take a tal of-The astinguents & bolliet the Balance day from Thim August 13 1218 -I list of those that have not prair up the Jums due from them for the user of the stones Shurch- for the last year ibis to Then here to dollars Malon Slace 2 dillo



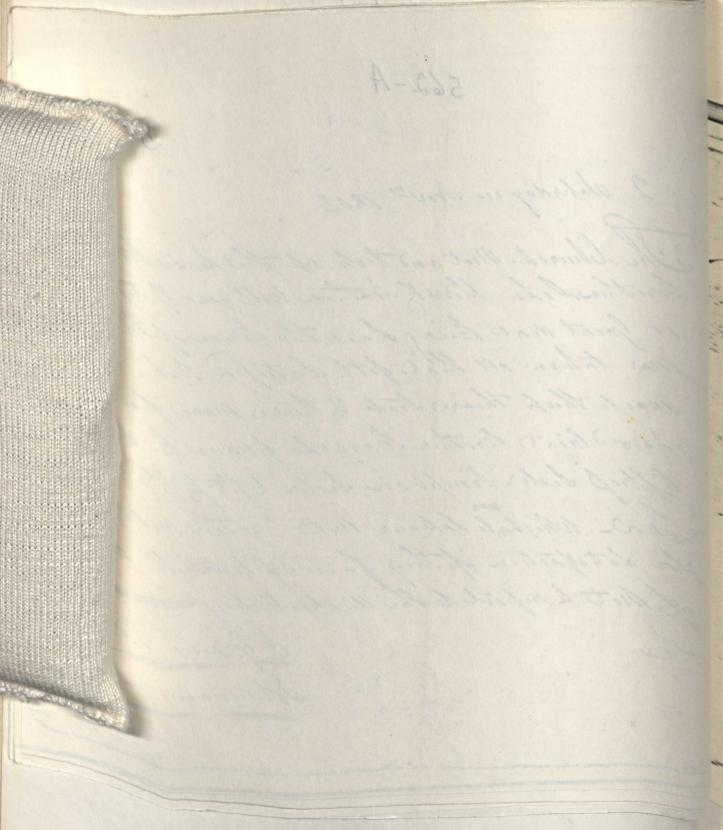
561-A 561-A -ames Roberdon L. detto Fames Hadon . 12. Millo carten Mishom . 2 1/2 dillo Edmand Herndon A dillo uis Barton 3 dillo Archable Rice 1 ditto The Brethen John Stennices Schin Since & Nathan williams are appointed to toute a litter to the asocia how and how it at the west Moting for the inspect The Brethen Scher Hendles Sinder Wir & Fathan Williams eresappointed de ligale to the heat assee alenne his ourse Nathan William lill



562 562 The se defilter isok the the thusch Mit and took up the ball of Lohn Chegetett's lenion & defordit B. Graces Mar Nathan Williams Eliz 2. Later day in Calotto This Church - that and drother loan her laid in Some Didropes between him 193 Nothing Williams Tohis up & Star dunter the right by orden In graver Mot Alullans belli, And the same and have stated



562-A 562-A 2 shlurday in Nov 1808 The Church Mot and took up the basis theter the. Enotice ling the tattice williams & after the 11 Great denes this goland This arnew of the blunch lear taken all that gitt antisfie but to killing wor to that Theares State & thear is Wares fine that Chais O higo Brother Bargala lytour to Barther thep dister dimpore distor 6 this Salates Kerd- Whigh to takan with rother williams. for datespatien if They fairs of stouching tout is that to report to the Mist Mitty 12 Shing Math Studiany bills



563 563 The Whindle of list on B Saliday in Det and Balling tone of mantanie Consares the Aduellans bein Church Miching 2" a ater day in Lowery 1809 The Church det & alles Dearing Constitute de in ittaling the Brenn Lean Achurdon George. theding Sand Louden Chickard Masting Store. There Musharal delps with other lame dans & look afe the Matter of Luchel Sections Bloiling A & toka her dargain framer & den 16 I after the the herry daid on the Subjects - and the second of the second



a in identified themes Caracte

Bill Bill Bill Bill.

a a a a to the there are a little

the trotters John Marshes Arbeiten freedom i belies are applied to alte his to time for sort method for all the laferanties that th put rolation to the sail the

villenal he design at the Rosents.

The Marchanes Mr.



- in Octob'r 1906

not in order first appointing
loderator for that day
hm Henra Deacen to
h have an operationally
an a a a a pointionico.
Church Stoney Creek hn Henslee, John Kerr &
Delegates to the next Asotistics
the Accolation
(Note: The blank spaces above are in lieu of the words that had been torn off of the edges of the page.)
the Manual and and approximation the Interforme Shire Shire, Side Shide and
and we have been and the set of and the set of an and the set of t
King was charged
his laster taken
a a a a a a a a shiden the next ad a a a a a a a a
John Henslee, Hed.
Hatten Elline. Clerk.

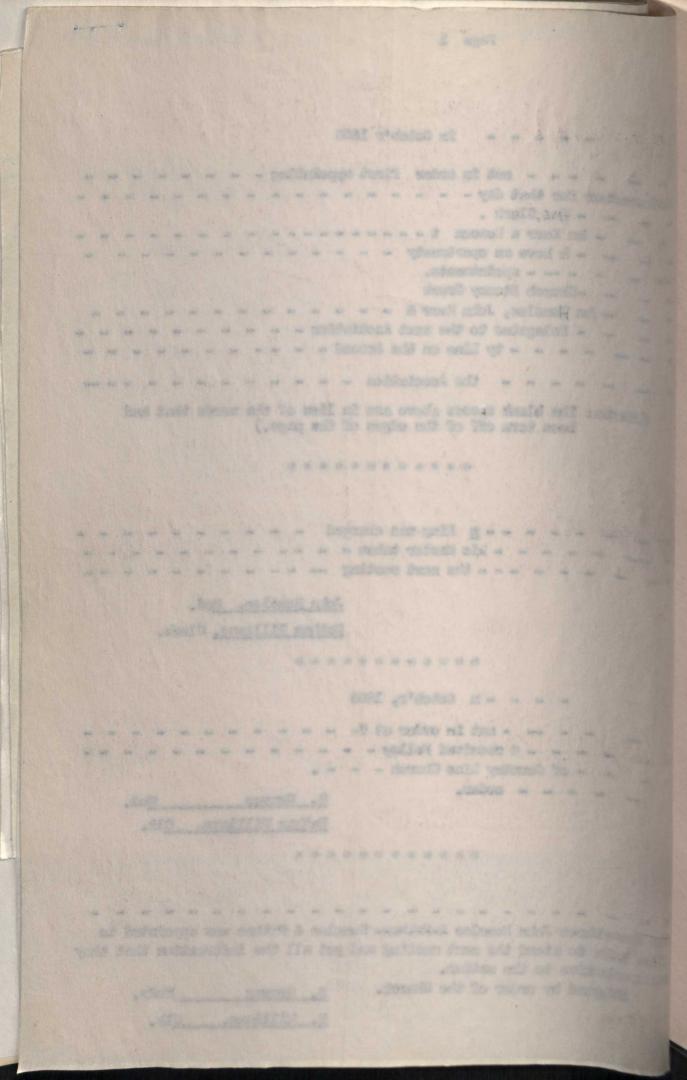
n Octob'r, 1805
not in order at G
A POOSIVOO POLLOF
of Country Line Church
covier. <u>B. Graves</u> Nod.
Bethen Fillions. Clk.

the Brothren John Henslos & Watkan- Henslos & Mathan was appointed to site him to atend the next meeting and get all the information that they can relative to the matter.

Signed by order of the Church.

R. Graves No	dr.
H. Pillions. Cik	

3



Church Meeting 2 Saterday in April, 1809

The Church took up the case of Brother Bill & after an emmination he uns Excommunicated.

The Case of Sister S-dag- uns taken up and the matter commined into & she uns retained in followship.

Signed by order of Church.

R. Oraya		liodr.
N. W1733	oma.	Cik.

2

Church Heeting 2nd Saturday in Hay. The Church met and did not set in order for business.

Church Hesting 2nd. Saturday in June.

The Church not and set in order and appointed Br. Jonders Hoderator and nothing to record.

Church Meeting 2 Seterday in August, 1809

The Church not and appointed the Brothran John Kerr, John Piniz and William Henslee as Delegates to the Fint River Association and directed the Brothran John Henslee of John Piniz & Nathan Williams to prepare a letter and have it rendy for the imspection of the Church on a cortain evening at Brother Henslee's.

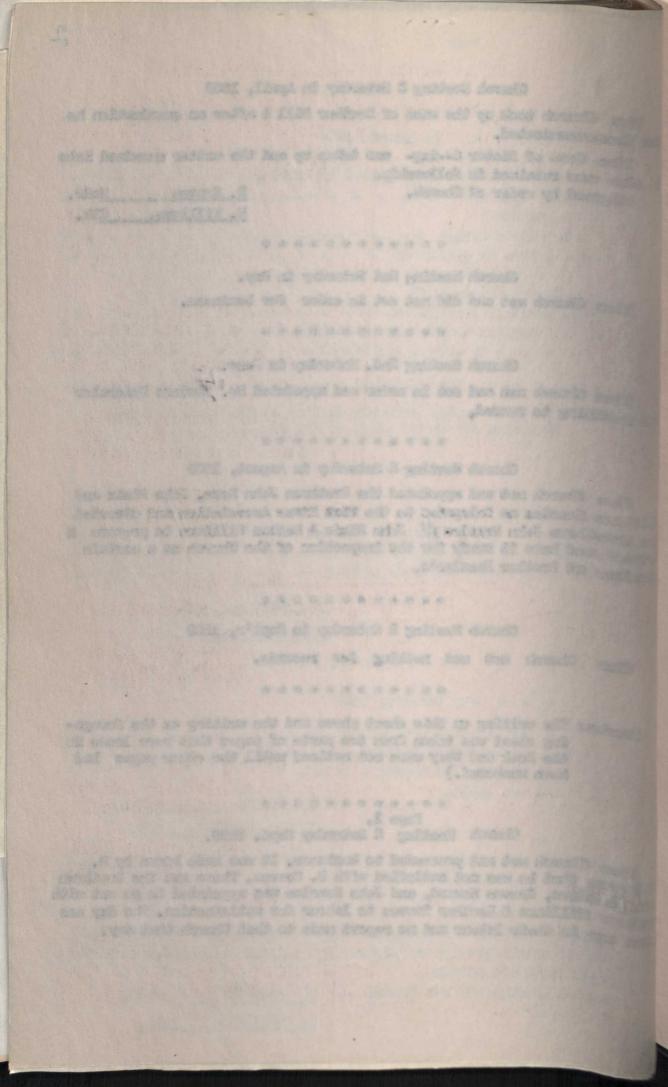
Church Meeting 2 Saterday in Sept'r, 1809

The Church met and nothing for records.

(Note: The writing on this sheet above and the writing on the foregoing sheet was taken from two parts of pages that were loose in the Book and they were not noticed until the other pages had been numbered.)

> Page 1. Church Hesting 2 Saturday Sept. 1909.

The Church not and proceeded to business. It was made known by B. Millions that he was not entistied with B. Graves. There was the Brothren John Lamore, Graves Homrd, and John Henelee was appointed to go out with Brother Milliams & Brother Graves to labour for satisfaction. The day was taken up in their labour and no report made to that Church that day.



Church Mosting 2nd. Saturday in Ostober, 1809.

The Church met and called on Brother Henslee to report what was done between the Brethren Williams & Craves. He reported and the Church proceeded to state their charges against B. Graves in writing and appelnted the Brethren John Henslee, John Penks, Edmond Hermion and Nathan Williams to deliver the charges to Country Line Church.

John Kerr, Hod.

Page 2 Church Heeting 2 - - - . 1909

The Church mat and Brother Henslas inform the Church that he had Got the charges against B. Graves and had not thought proper to carry then forward as they were charges against a Preacher of the Gospel he thought it would be nore expendions to have Mines@stenzel helps on then before they were carried forward. Brother Graves being present he was called on to know if he was willing to fry to give satisfaction. He answered he was. The charges was taken up one at a time and after a great deal of inbour the business was hepefully settled between this Church and Brother Graves, fellowship was obtained and to be published the mart day by B. Hoberds.

Stand by Order of the Church.

Goorna Reberds, Med.

Church Hesting 2 Saturday in Jammay, 1610.

The Church not and Brother Graves apply'd for a dismission as a Pastor and was unandmously given up.

Signed by order of the Church,

Ba Cantras, Not. Bathen Millions, Cik.

Page 5

Church Meeting 2 Saturdey in February, 1810.

The Church met and agreed that on the nort meeting they would look out for a Minister to serve the church in the place of a Faster untill they could get one.

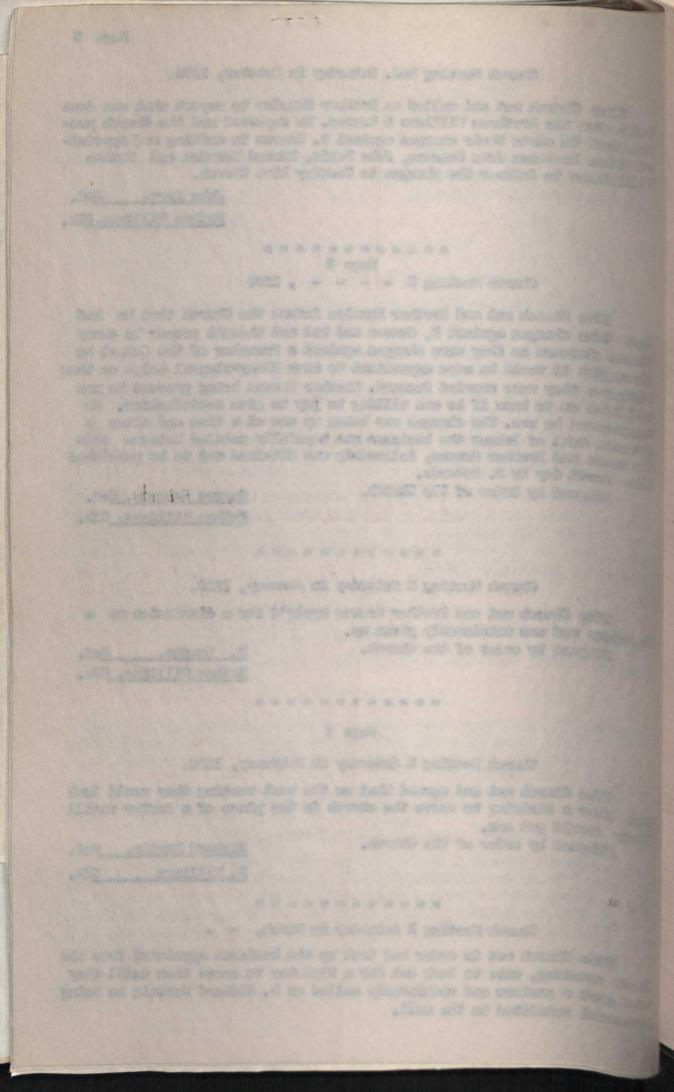
Signed by order of the Church.

Richard Nortin, Nod.

Tain Traditions only Attractional an intern the

Church Meeting 2 Saturday in March, -

The Church met in order and took up the business appointed from the last meeting, vis: to look out for a Minister to serve them until they can get a pasture and unanimously called on B. Richard Martain he being present submitted to the call.



Page 4

2. Sister Elizabeth Eacks came forward and give in her recentation an was received in full fellowship. Signed by order of the Church.

Martain, Mod. N. Tillans, Clk.

and at the store the farmer Page 4 and mand the first at at

strain Blacking and Strain and Strains

Church Hesting 2nd Saturday in April, 1810

Nothing for record.

Church Heating 2 Saturday in Nay, 1810

The Church met in order took their seats. On motion the following rule was entered into that if any male member should be absent 2 meetings in succession they should be siteed to the next and be dolt with at the descression of the Church.

W Kings Bill who was some time ago encomminisated some forward with a recentation. He was hard and laid over till the next meeting. Signed by order.

Richard Hartain, Hod.

N. WAIIfons. Cik.

Church Meeting on the 2nd Saturday in July, 1810.

The Church met in order, and took up the business of the day. The Brothron John Kerr, B. John Henslos & B. John Pinix were appointed do-house on the 5 Saturday in August most & also to write a letter and present it to the nort meeting for inspection.

Signed by order.

Richard Hartain, Mod. H. Williams. Clk.

senter secondary in bill stans on Page 5 them disperind to also be the firman

Church Neeting Second Saturday in August, 1810

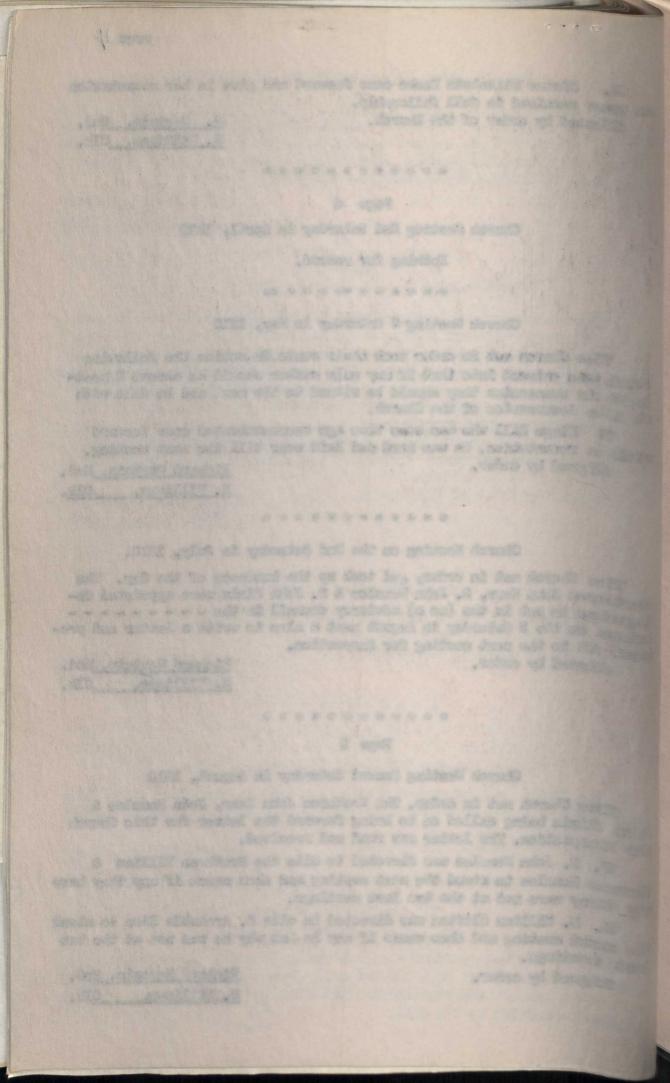
The Church met in order. The Brathren John Kerr, John Henslee & John Finix being called on to being forward the latter for this Church for inspection. The latter was read and received.

2. B. John Hensloe was directed to alte the Brothren William & Thema Henslee to atend the next meeting and show cause if any they have why they were not at the two last meetings.

S. B. William Clifton was directed to gits B. Archable Rice to stend the part meeting and show cause if any he has why he was not at the two last mostings.

Signed by order.

Richard Nartain, Hol. Willen Cilc.



The Church met in order on the second Saturday in Septr. 1810.

The Brethren to when was constitued the charge of giving notice to the Brethren William Henslee, Thomas Henslee, Janes Hadon & Archable Rice to atend the next meeting, reported that they had obsyed the directtion of the church, All the Brothers atended and give satisfaction for their former delinquincy. Only Brother A. Rice he did not atend. Brother Clifton was directed to notify B. Rice to atend the next meeting and at the same time to inquire why he did not atend the last. B. Williams was directed to notify B. Barton to atend the next meeting in order to entisfy the church for his delinquincy.

All the mile members were directed to atend at New River at their next meeting.

Signed by order of the Church.

Re Hartaine Hod.

1-11-11 5

Tage 6

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in October, 1810.

The Church met in order, No business of importance done. The day being minay the members consequently was but for there. The Lords Suppor that was to have been administered the next day was portponed.

Signed by order of the Church.

Ba	Mattain.	Nol.
IL	111111ama	Clke

Church Meeting 2nd Saterday in Novres 1810.

The Church met in order, Brother Archable Rice who had been cited to atend and show cause for his non atendance came forward and gave entigfaction.

2. A report handed in against Brother Richard Brown that he had on cartain times made use of profime language. Brother Henslee appointed to inquire wheather hems yet a member of our church or not, if so to give his atend the next meeting.

Srd. B. Nathan Williams discharged from being a Clark and B. John Femix appointed in his place and B. Williams directed to give up the Church Books to B. Pemix.

Signed by order of the Church.

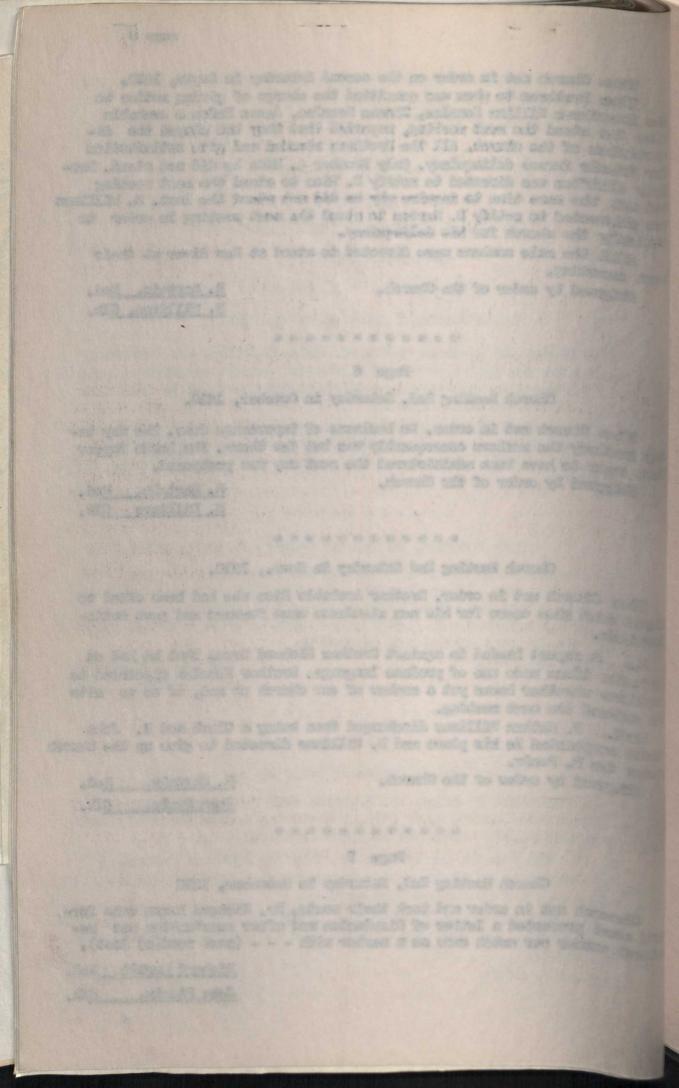
Be Martaine	Mod.
John Peerly.	

Page 7

Church Meeting 2nd, Saturday in December, 1810

Charch met in order and took their seats. Br. Richard Brown came forward and presented a letter of Dismission and after examination was reosived under our watch care as a member with - - - (must word(s) lost).

Richard Inrian Mod. John Plants. Olk.



Menoranity and a second

40. 44. 40

Pebruary meeting fall through by reason of the inclosency of the weather.

Church Mosting 2nd, Saturday in Merch, 1811.

The Church set in order and fellowship inquired for and found = - - -.

Mohard Hartin, Hod.	
John Pirmix, Cile,	

Page 8

Church Neeting 2nd Saturday in Jammary, 1811.

The Church not in order and proceeded to business & part of the nonbors that were appointed to attend New River meeting on the Erd. Saturday in Becesber, 1810 case forward and made a report of their proceedings at New River which was that they attended according to appointment and set in order for business and took up the case of Brother Larida Windon who stood charged of also and took up the case of Brother Larida Windon who stood charged of also according each other agreeble to directions in each phare and still failing to attend was after much time spent in consideration and use from fallowship and then disclosed after prover---.

Biohand Martine Modr. John Pinniz. Cik.

The Church met in order agreenble to usual custom on the 2nd. Anturday in April, 1811 and took in consideration their need of a pastor & agreed that the maxt meeting was to be the day they were to make choice of one in order to bring the business to a decision.

> <u>R. Bartin, Bodr.</u> J. Pinniz, Clk.

Page 9

The Church then concluded to make up a contribution to B. Martin for his services for the year 1810 which each member were to do at his can discretion by paying to Bro. Martin and then to produce a receipt for the sum he paid to the Clerk to entered on record.

Re Martine Modr.

Marines really and the property links will be consider the supervised links providents where and 2012年2月1日日日日 second of heathership and the church and there is a heath the second of the contributions a start the startion of start fair being the brokens there are the starting out and have descentioning of mathematic instruction and have debite to approximate and where the set of the second fames of elderstype toles at the felterst entry the start in the line that is another starting that's most of a particular the same that the next constant up to be the day they want for while they

................

le on off

and the first first scale for the rate of a same so to contain the de of the second and the second s

Church Hosting 2nd Saturday in Hay, 1811.

The Church met and proceeded to business and by reason of so for senbars met the chalce of a Pastor were posponed longer.

Re Bertin, Hir.

7

Ame Mosting, 1811

The Church met in order and proceeded to business & Mr. Kings Bill onme forward with a recentation for his former conduct which was received as antisfactory and received into followship again, then the Church was dismissed by proyer.

EBS CREAL WASHINGTON	and series						Ra	Hartin.	Mdr.
							3.	Pinnix,	Clk.
		** **	*	教教	· 章 章	B # #			

1811 July Resting

The Church not and set according to usual custom after Fellowship boing enquired for. Sister Betse Henslee alias Phensant requested a letter of dismission which she obtained and was dismissed. The Church then proseeded to appoint delegates to attend the next association; which was Brethree John Kerr; William Chiften and John Finnix. Also appointed Br. John Henslee & John Finnix to write a Church Letter to the Association and be read at the Gausah meeting.

1811 Church Heeting Second Saturday in August.

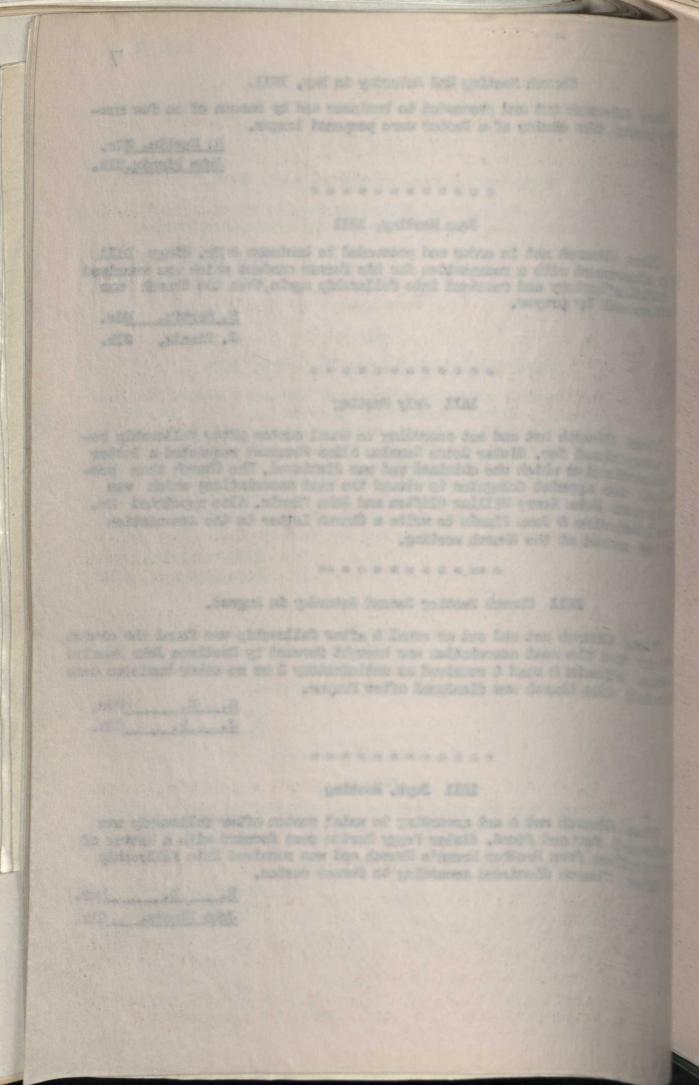
The Church met and set as usual & after fellowship was found the church letter to the next association was brought forward by Brethren John Hensles & John Finnix & read & received as satisfactory & as no other business came forward the Church was dismissed after Frayer.

Ra.	Ma	lidr.
		Clk.

1811 Sept. Hesting

The Church met & set according to usial custom after fellowship was inquired for and found. Sister Peggy Barton case forward with a letter of dismission from Brother Brown's Church and was received into fellowship and the Church dismissed according to former custom.

ikir. The Thereby show the assister such tarable and the resource of Ba John Pinnix, Cik,



October Hesting, 1811

The Church set & set as usial & took under consideration the 14th article of the Bule of Decorum & considered it not avisible & it was struck out except any member should fail to give their attendance so as to wound any of the Brethron or dishonour the cause of Religion then concluded by Freyer ----

B. Landers of Hdr.

Ja Pirenine, Clic.

ngo 11

Church Hosting second Saturday in Hover.

The Church met & set as usial after fellowship being found. The Church requested B. Henslee to inform Brother Williams that he und appointed to site Sister Rebeam Barton to come forward to Dec. Meeting & render reasons why she laft the Church & joined another of different faith & order & give antisfactions for the same.

Dra	Ja.	Ka	Sec.	_	itr.
ge.	24m	din.	Berton		Ilk.

December Monting, 1811

The Clarch met and set in order. After the usial proceeding there was a report handed in against Sister Lyda Fitch. B. Hernion was appointed to gite her to some forward at the Jenuary Hesting and answer to the report provailing against her.

2nd. There was another report exhibited against B. Richard Brown. S. Henslee was appointed to dite him to attend the next meeting & answer the charges mude against him. Dismissed by Prayer.

(Notes Edges torn off with these mass)

essess, Clk

Pages 32

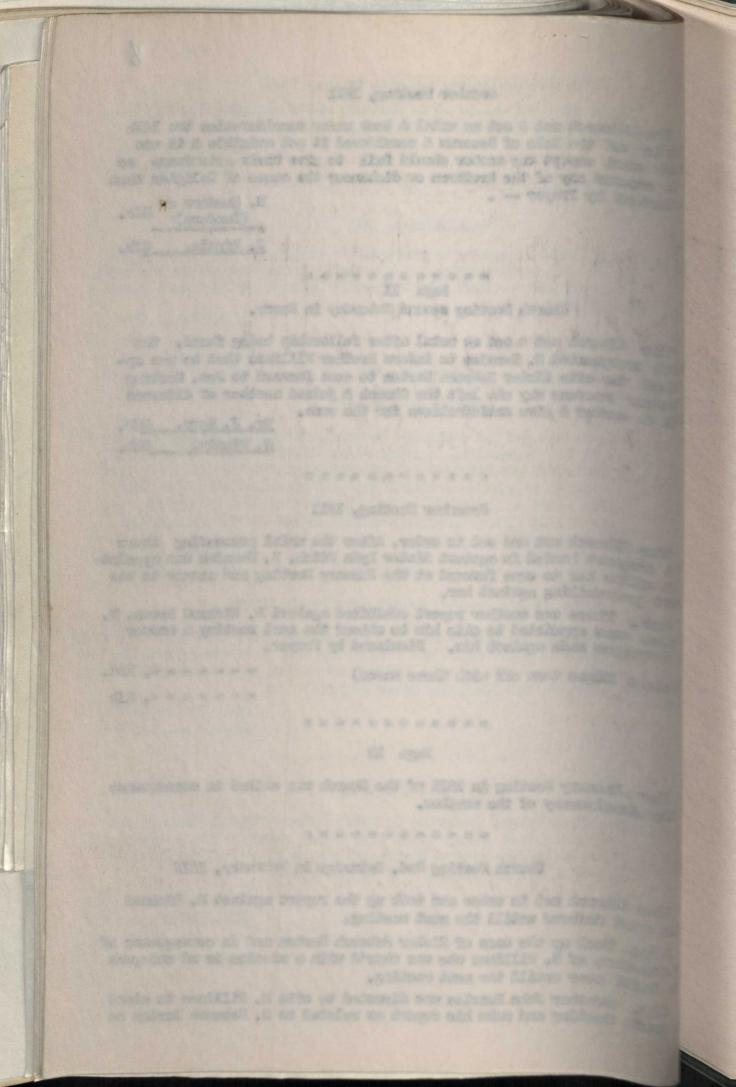
The January Mosting in 1812 of the Church was called in consequence of the inclonency of the weather,

Church Mosting 2nd, Saturday in February, 1812

The Clauch mat in order and took up the report against B. Alchard Brown and defored untill the must meeting.

2 1%. Took up the case of Sister Rebeach Barton and in consequence of the absence of B. Williams who was chur'd with a mission in ad ence, was also laid over untill the next mosting.

Sly. Brother John Honeles was directed to alte B. Williams to atend the most meeting and make his report as related to S. Hebeanh Harton as



Page 8-A

Rooid, of Br. Jamos Robertson 2 Dollars his contribution for the year ending 1811 it being for the support of the Gospil. Richard Martin.

Rec'd of Br. Clifton 1 dollar and 50 cents his contribution for the year ending 1811 it being for the support of the gospel. Richard Hartin.

Ree'd of John Finds 5 dollars his contribution for the year ending 1811 it being for the support of the Gospel. Richard Martin.

a that the same definition of the second and the second all a short the

Book binder	Anth	Association	3.840
3.230	By	Daption	1
Record Book Book		a the sea and a	

September Mosting, 1845

(I)			A good A	-	Kerr	Korr
	Meany	dayo		Book	Ristineitertes as	September

I preside to pay to Nathan Williams the sum of Fifty Dollars - -- - - before the 15 day April next. Given under my hand and seal this 11 day of Pebruary, 1809.

William Mather (seal)

September

June the 11 John Stadlor

Fobrary 1841

氯

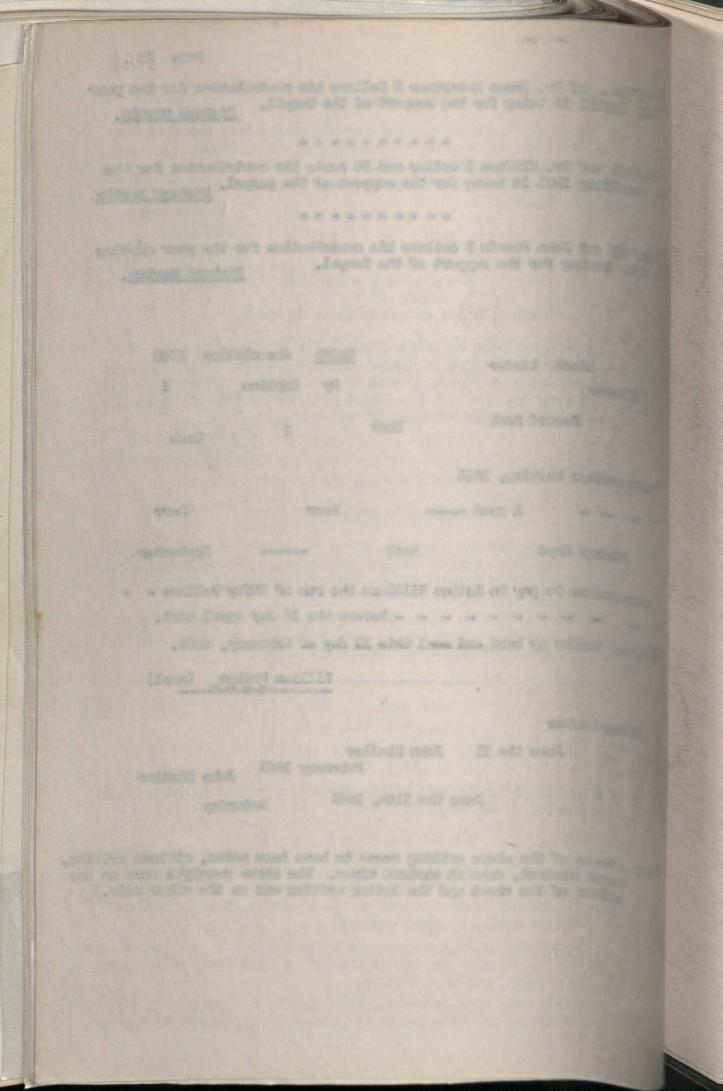
Zach

John Stadler

June the 11th, 1842

Seturiey

(Note: Some of the above writing seems to have been notes, simless writing, and whatnot, done at various times. The above receipts were on one aide of the sheet and the latter writing was on the other side.)



well as to show cause of his absence.

Richard Hartain, Mod. John Pender. Cik.

9

Page 15

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in March, 1812

The Church met in order and Brother Henslee informs the Church that he had gited B. Williams as he was directed.

B. Williams came forward and assigned the reasons of his absence for three meetings last past which was satisfactory. He then inform the Church that he had comply'd with the directtion of the Church as related to Sister R. Marton. He had seen her and cited har to atend the next meeting, and assign her reason why she had laft the Church and joined another Church of a different crier. It was reported by B. Williams that she acknowledged she had done as report said, that she had joined the Republican Church and folt well satisfied ever since, and failing to come forward, was associated from the followship of the Church.

2 d. The Church took up the case of B. Michard Brown. He was present and fail to have the Church and consequently was empoweringted.

54. The mas of Sister Lydy Fitch defered to the next neeting.

<u>Plahard Mertin</u>, Mir.

(Torn off) .Cik.

Page 14

Church Nosting 2nd. Saturday in April, 1812.

The Church met in order and took up the case of Sister Fitch, and being under an ingrassion, she is not able to atend uns defered to the next meeting.

21%. The Church being favoured with the constitution formed by the convencion hold at the Falls of Tar Niver on the 7th, & Sth days of June, 1812, consider the four last Articles to be - - - - (illegible), in as much as it appears like giving up too much of the Church's power, into the hands of a select body, and in place of bringing about a unimimity will be productive of splits and ciama.

Richard Nortain, Mod. Williams . Clk.

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in May. 1812.

The Church took up the case of Sister Fitch & posponed untill the next meeting.

september alle to result that they are *********** uses concerning and in another soil four-line has these of the second second second and wanted and the same will be seen and a first and a state when passing has should not that had not over the mount and manage said another of a distance and 37 . teta departure in the shares a and monthly first sain success an manage made she had been been and and monthing fand younds nore boltinition files and then dienter another and second an alter the second the second the second and the second the server discrete back for the ones of it, their and forther, the man encourt

and an and a splitte and share.

and all and an annual the same the

Page 15

Henslos to assist the Clk. in writing a letter and have it ready for the Brethron. John Herr, John Finix & Hathan Williams are appointed Messengers to the next Association.

Brother John Pinkx is appointed an gauigtone Cik.

Sampson the property of Asron Simpson came before the Church and give in his recentation and was received into full followship.

<u>Richani Inrtein.</u> No.

Page 10

H. Williams. Clk.

Charch Hosting 2nd. Saturday in June, 1812

The Church took up the case of Sister Fitch and postponed it untill the mast meeting.

Mohani Hartain, Ho.

The second of freeman and the interview of

Church Hesting 2nd. Saturday in July, 1812

The Church met and took up a report provailing against Dr. Clifton of a discussiones between him & Dr. Shepherd after some conversation the Church thought it avisable to request Dr. Shepherd to some forward the next meeting and make his grievances known.

Page 16

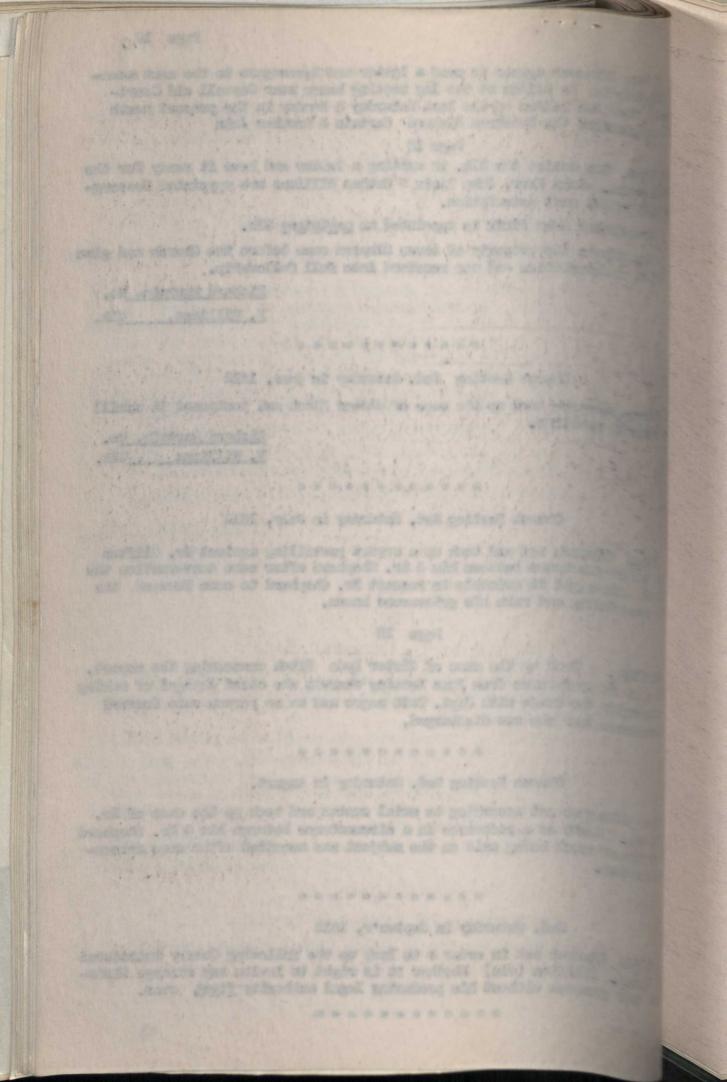
Endly. Took up the case of Sister Inda Fitch concerning the report. Left as a reference from June Neeting wherein she stood charged of miding an atompt to trade with Capt. Thit megro and as no person case federed to accuse her she was discharged.

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in August.

The Church set according to usial custom and took up the once of Br. Clifton. Left as a reference in a circumstance between him & Mr. Shepherd and after much being said on the subject was acquited after some acknowledgemate.

2nd. Saturday in Septem'r. 1812

The Church set in order & to look up the following Querry introduced by Bro. Clifton (vis) Whether it is right to invite any strange Minister to preach without his producing legal authority first over.



2nd, Saturday in October, 1812

The Church met in order and took the above quarry and answer'd it in the negative, Brother Henslee informed the Church there was some distream between Brother & Sister Penix and Sister Frances Jackson,Brother

Page 17

John Kerv, John Henalse, William Clifton & Mathan Williams with the assistence of Brother Hichard Martain and as many more of the Gaurch as shoose to atend to see the parties and labour with them for a reconsiliation and to report to the mart mosting.

Signed by order of the Church.

Richard Murinin, N.

2nd, Saturday in November, 1812.

The Church occavered in order & after implifing for & finding followship, the Church called on the seabers appointed last moting to labour with 2ro, & Sloter Finds, & Sloter Jackson in a matter of distress that had taken place between them & to report to the next meeting & they accontingly reported as follows, viss that on Inquiry they found that Sizter Jackson she lived in the house with 2ro, Findings to her & rejour'd it alread through the Heighbourheed that Sister Findix was prive to their being put there, in order as she supposed to cause her to seek a home alsonators, & after such labour she still appear'd to possess the same opinion without any reason for it, & cardinate obtinute the Gaurch procoeded to exclude her from the followship.

Page 18

2n1, Seturday in Dear, 1812.

The Church met in order, and no business done of importance.

Ra Martaina Mod. J. Penin. CBt.

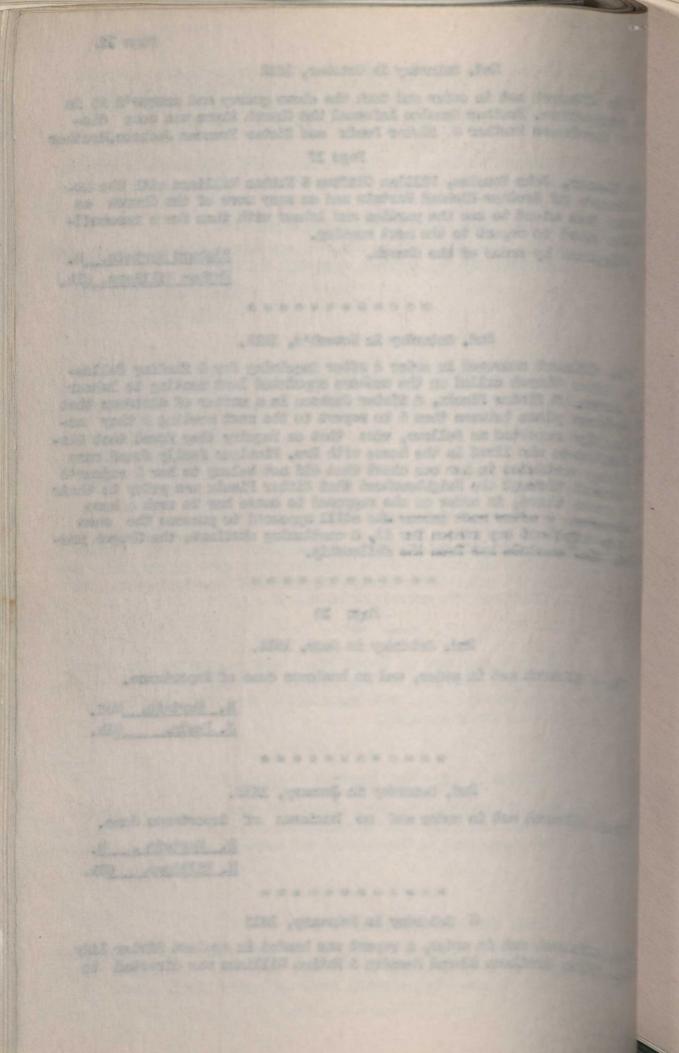
And, Saturday in Jammary, 1815.

The Church not in order and no business of importance done.

when the state when the state of the

2 Saturday in February, 1815

The Church set in order, a report was handed in against Sister Lidy Fitch, The Brothren Résond Herndon & Mathan Williams was directed to



Page 12

see Sister Fitch and know the grath of the report and cite her to atend the next meeting.

P. S. The above report was that Sister Lydda Stadler had had some traffic with Na. Taits Negro after being notified to the contrary.

R. Hartain. Hod.

Page 19

2nd. Saturday in March, 1815

The Church not in order and the brethan who was directed to gite Sister Fitch was call on to report they done so, and was discharged. The onse of Sister Fitch was taken up and laid over untill the next mosting.

R. Martain, Modr.

2nd, Saturday in April, 1813

The Church met in order Fellowship being inquired for the Church proceeded to take up the case of Sister Lyda Fitch from a former refference of being charged of missenduct & her not attending to give necessary satisfaction was emploied from the fellowship of the Church.

Rich'd. Hartin Hock.

John Pinniz, Cik.

Secondly the little for that were present took under consideration the ---- State of <u>sign</u> and the reluctance with which the nonbers of the Gaurch appeared to attend and formed a resolution to gather as many of the members as possible to attend the next meeting to form Rules of Decorum for encouragement for each member in future to give their attendance.

<u>M'd. Mrtin. M</u>r.

John Pimiz, Cik.

Page 20

Church Heating 2nd. Saturday in Hay.

The Church met & set in order as usial fellowship being found and no business of importance came forward the Ghurch was dismissed by Proyer -----

<u>R. Martin. M</u>dr.

J. Pizniz . Clk.

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in June.

The Church not and set in order fellowship being found the proceeded to business & received Sister ----adamy by a verbal Dismission from

and and there the fragel of the reposed and all all and the rest

the share papert and their lifeter lpille. Realled had had area trackfie eith he. Realise liestig attact baleg notified to

the states

And Salarship for Anoraly BARD

and descents and its makes and the bracking who was distorted to after itimseconds and still on to repark that data my and can blashinged. The

and an and a state of the state

Black , Levels and enderstand , bell

eren non in entre Fulleraide delig ingeleet der ine Cherrie gann beier an bie enes of Matter iste Affeite Arcs a fineant mithouses statiged af alexanders 5 kir and effective is eithe cashesary too was available from the followide of his Stars.

ALL AND THE AREA

A second of the 2000 of a few black seems president back males possibilizations and a second back of the second of the second

ALL ALL ALL

And a start of the second start of the

52 1000

and the live link and an and the links

erenti seda li uni la entire no unici dell'antichi dell'antichi della della della della della della della comi att. impretanto unico finadati the Charles una diantatenti fre integrar com

Harden and

search an helicated toth, delicating the leaves

estimate and and the second shill and the following the second the parameters

Country Line Church handed in by Dr. Martine

Ra Hartina Mr.

Page 15

End. Saturday in July, 1818.

They also and they are they appeared by The share Security and

The Church met in order and fellowship being found prosended to business.

1dt. The Church opened a dore of expensiones and received Milly by who belongs to N. Williams.

21y. The Brethen John Hensloo, John Kerr & Nathan Williams as Messengere to the mart Association.

Re Hartin Mod.

Page 21

2nd. Saturday in Septres 1915

The Church met in order and fellowship being enquired for and found, presended to business. The Clark was directed to bring to the next meeting the amaximum to the constitution of the General Meeting.

2nd, Saturday in October.

The Church met in order and followship being inquired for and found the Church proceeded to business and attended to the emeriment made in the Constitution of the General Hetting which was presented by the Cik. by order from the last meeting which was left for the Church's further consideration.

2nd. Proceed to open a door of administr & receives two members by emperience into fellowship, vis: Nexy Kerr & Prulence Davis.

> <u>R. Bartin, Mir.</u> J. Pirniz, Cik.

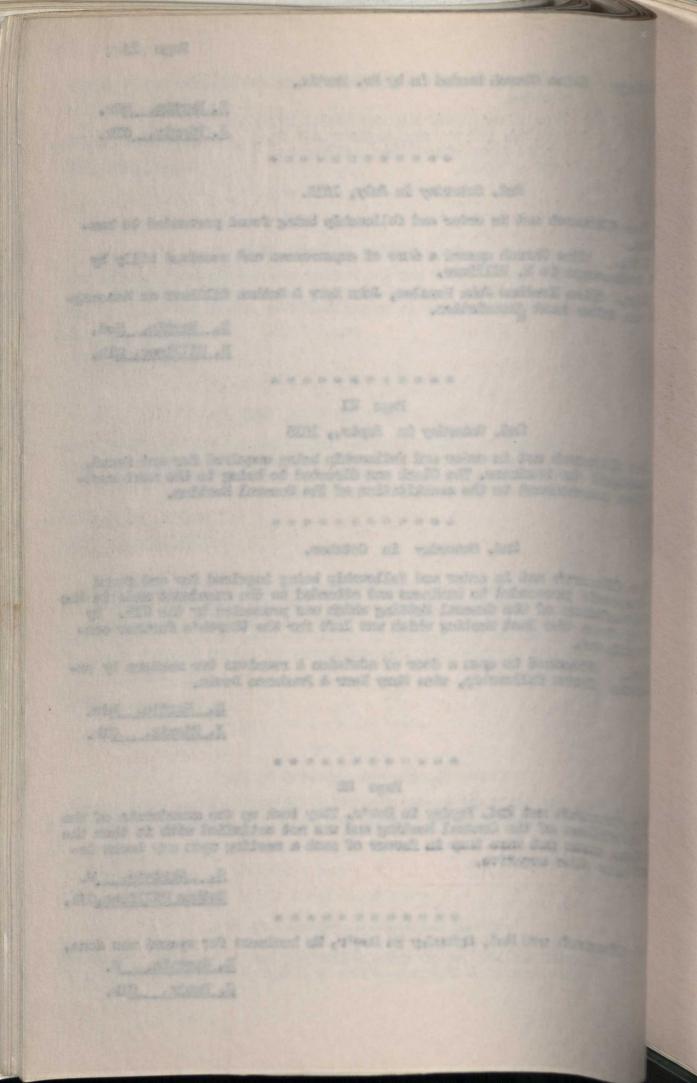
Page 22

The Church met 2nd. Fryday in Nov'r, They took up the asendments of the Constitution of the General Heeting and was not satisfied with it then the question was put ware they in favour of such a meeting upon any terms inshared in the negative.

Re. Hartoin. H.

The Church met 2nd. Saturday in Dec'r. No business for record was done.

Re Hartada, N.



The Church met Sad, Saturday in Jennery, 1814

The Church took up the case of Sister Susanna Johnson where she was charged of not attending meetings for several years with some other report that had become public and was diamist until she came forward and gave autisfactio n.

Page 23

The Church also sited B. Archable Rice to atend the next meeting and give antisiketion for his non atendance for a considerable time past. Sister Slade was requested to give his notice.

Ro Martaine H.

and, Saturday in February, 1814.

The Church not in order but no business of importance was deno-only the alternation of the time of holding our stated meetings from the 2 Saturday to the second Sanday in each month.

Ro Hartaino H.

2nd. Saturday in Marchy 1814

The Church met and took up the case of B. Archable Rice for his non atomiance and reduceding to hear the Church in former reproofs for like ofencies and denied him of any further priviledge in the Church untill he cames forward and makes satisfaction.

Ro Walldama, Cik.

Page 24

End. Saturday in April, 1814

The Church met in order but no business of record done.

19714appa 03300

1dt. Saturday in May, 1814

The Church met in order and herd the excuses of several members for non attendance which was excused.

21g. The Church again took up the consideration of appointing a Deson. Br. James Roberson, John Pinix & Nathan Williams was in momination. It was laid over for the next meeting.

R. Hartain, N. Williams, Clic.

and another the second state of the second state

and an and the bards of the same of the bar there are the and the second star and and and a second star and and a second se

10 10 10 10 ...

the state size attach h. Amandaha hime to aread the such meeting and gave to state the the are abactures for a seculized he bins part. Simpler reads memorative to give his cutitra.

MUL remains in Polyants, 1914

and an and the order bet so business of topurbuics was littleand the second the true of indiffing our stated methods from the S

IL RUNDON OF

and second in harvest 1818

and and and tool tool of the same of h, metable Has fee bis and a cost seducates to built the District in Salar Sectorie Hay 1975 and dealed his of any finition pairslipping in the Cantol aveilable and and tabes set of the Salar backets and the Salar is the Cantol aveilable and tabes set any finition pairslipping in the Cantol aveilable in

1000 24

ting investor in really 1986

spectro rate in order the sectores of material despectro

Life, suppose the owners while

and and the costage and hard the evented of consistent mathematica then even

and there is a state to the op the consideration of appainting a legan a second and a second as a second as

Prove and the state

2nd. Saturday in June, 1814.

The Church set in order, and took up the business as relates to choosing a Decon, laid over for next meeting.

Pro Martine

Faga 25

21y, Took up the question as relates to the covernant between the Father God and Son Jesus Chist, and also what justifies the soul before God, laid over untill mark meeting.

The Expensions of Martha belonging to Ethol Foster was received by the Church unanimously.

Brother Herr appainted to apply to the Country Line Church to know of them manther they were willing to give up the numbership of R. Martain to join this Church and report to our meeting

R. Mariain. Holr.

The Church set the 2nd. Saturday in July & set according to used outer. Br. Kerr case forward and assigned rensons why he did not attend at Country Line Church according to appointment with a request for Brother Martin's Fellowship to be given. His rensons was heard and considered antisfactory; secondly, Brother Martin presented a Letter of Dismission and was received into our Church and fellowship; Srd. Patience a black woman the property of Elizabeth Williams came forward and offered.

Page 26

her experience and was received into fellowship. 41y. Brother Larian Misdam came forward and mude a reconstation for his extravagant conduct that excluded him from fellowship for some time past and was restored to fellowship again.

R. Martine Mdr.

2nd. Saturday in August. 1814

The Church met in order took up the Query Inid in some meetings past. (What justified a scul before God). Answered as follows, the righteousness of CRL theing imputed to the grater justifies his scul before God; The Brothen John Kerr, Richard Martain & Million Clifton waspointed to - -- - - a letter and atend the Association held at Bridge Heeting House in Guilferd County.

动物的物

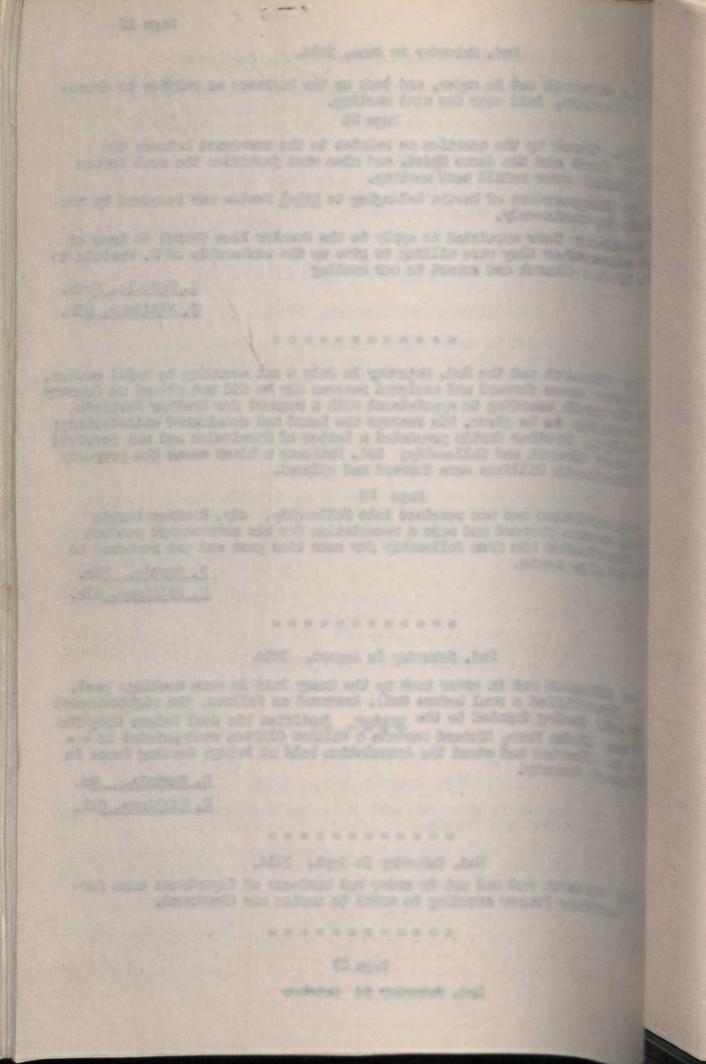
R. Martaina 180. H. Williens, Cik,

2nd. Saturday in Sept. 1814.

The Church net and set in order but business of importance came forward after Frayer secriling to unial to custom was disaised.

Page 27

2nd. Saturday in October



The Church met in order and took under consideration the conduct of several of the black manhers and appointed Br. Henslee & Br. Williams to aits then to attend the next meeting in consequence of the same.

B. Hartin, Har.

16

N. Villanne Cik.

2nd, Saturday in November

The Church not in order Br. Hensles & Br. Williams who were appointed the meeting before to give some black members to come forward were called on to report which they did and gave satisfaction and those acebers came formed & gave such satisfaction as ano desired and still rotained in fellowship.

Ro. Martino	- Alile
J. Pinnin.	Clk.

2nd. Saturday in Jamary, 1915

The Church not and set in artier and took up a report which came forward respecting Br. Barton and appointed B. Clifton to oite his to attend the next meeting. After Proyer was displaced.

B. Nartin, Mir.

This Chemick made cost presenting th Page 20 - and there exits

April Neeting, 2015

The Church met in order and some reports handed in, vist: one against Brothey Louis Barton that he had dolt unfairly with his Brother Bouillie Barton, B. N. Williams was directed to Cite Brother Lewis Barton to atend the next meeting and answer said report.

2 1y. A report was handed in against Brother James Haden that he had a ootton picking contrary to the sule of this church. He (Brother Haden) answered the report and gave satisfaction.

Hay Besting, 1815

The Church not in order agreable to usial custom. Dr. Lewis Barton came forward and answered to the reports that uss stiblied aminst him respecting his being charged with fraudilent conduct toward his Brother Squillin Barton and gave estimation the Church leaving a Door open for his s'd Brother Aquillin to eens forward and seek farther adress.

Page 29

June Hosting

The Church not as usial and proceeded to business and directed the Clark to write a letter to the next Association with the assistance of such helpers as he would chose and read it at the next insuing meeting. and an and the set of the set of

Ol ---

And. Scientifics in Howerhows

and and the under So. Housing 5 Dr. Willdows whit want to applicately a ballene the althit passe black statistics the trans distances toors waithe of miller they did and gave willerfielded and therein teachers transmere and statistics to may destived and shall yet them? to

A. Markey 120

that, detection the demanding all

and another the and and in active and book up a report vision class from from the active the line from the second state in a second state in the s

And in the shies. Sizes

America and the other and arms reporter brokent has their too apprised reader iterates that he had dath containing which has brokenes input the m. If. Williams who discorded to this involves insits laurings on another

property was baseded in agricult Beellers Same Baden Mark We had

the Realizable 200

An and the testion opposible to relat destate the firstest in the limit instance in a second to the second to the second to the test and the second to the s

REFERENCESSE

1. 123. 120.22

painten ligentizi

and the statistic to the space and the ballances will directed the second time of the second time of the second time statistic to the space and the the

sesson 17

Delegates also being appointed to wits Br. Martin, Br. Kerr & Br. Henslee. The Church was disalseed by Prayer.

Richard Martin, Md. John Pinnin, Clk.

July Noeting

The Church met in order and proceeded to business. The letter to the Association being presented and read & received as estisfactory. No other business came forward the Church was dismissed in the unial manar.

Ra Martin. Mar. J. Planta Cik.

Church meeting 2nd. Saturday in August. Fellowship being found. No business of importance once forward the Church was dismissed by proyer.

Re Hartin lidro

Electric III.

Page 50

Church Hooting the End. Saturday in September.

The Church not and proceeded to business and took under consideration the choice of a Denoon. Brother James Robertson being nominated was chosen by a unanasous voice of the Church. Brother Hartin was appointed to inform his of his appointment and directed his to attend the next Church Heating in order for the Church to consult his further approbation.

R. Martin. Mer. J. Pinniz, Cik.

Church Meeting Second Saturday in October.

The Church not as unial, Br. James Robertson met according to appointnent. His qualifications was enquired into by Brethrn Br. Graves Lawson & Martin and was approved of and ordained as Deacon for the Church , the church then dismissed by Preyor.

Page 51

Hovenber Heeting as usial and set in order to do the business of the church after followship was enquired for. They proceeded to take under consideration the case of Hr. Hill a black masker the property of Hr. King who had been alted from the meeting before and did not attend. The Church thought it advisable and requested Brother Kerr to converse with Hr. King withor personal or by letter on the subject and report to the next meeting.

Richard Hartin, Hdr. J. Pinniz. Clk.

weither and a spink of a with the side of the fact the same as the same

Sintanes Ante

and new in course and presented to beninsen, the Indust by the a facing generated and read & reached an additionings, its all readers the theory with the interfaces in the public courses.

All and a stand of the stand of

法教 新田縣 發展 的名词 新行

secondary bits. Secondary in instable, Mellewahits Melling Melgel, The

All and the second second

CHERRENCE CONTRACTOR

and others

sectors resting the ord, through in adjustion

and the out proparied to buildenis and their trainer conditionsifies a linear value of the there's front information built conference and another areas welled of the there's, involves institut and appendicted to instance encode the disorder line for attend the next direction fronties are the the transit his for forther operatediates.

A Thursday and

Andrated all mainted all branes success and

and the restory of and been been been been an another the appairies

1 25 EQ-42

An extending an option and an article in article in the first brackware of the rest of the control of the second and fuer, "Bay parameters in this wather are server and if is the shared and fuer anticker the property of the first and all if is it is be an excellent before and diff and attempt, the first and and a second and excellent before the antickers of the first and and the second and the second and the second attempt. The first and a second and excellent for the second and the second attempt. The first are set to be been and an addition the second attempt in the second and they.

. Million Million (1999)

i,

December Nesting.

The Church net as usial and after fellowship being found the case of Br. Bil was taken up he not appearing after several citations and ensuring the different charges exhibited against him was evoluded from followship and the Churybh dismissed by prayer.

Mch'd Hartin, Hd. John Planfix Cile.

January Neeting, 1818

Disappointed on account of bad weather.

February Mosting.

The Church net and proceeded to business. There appeared to be none of importance and after prayer disaisoed in order.

Page 52

Church Noeting the Second Saturday in March.

The church not in order and proceeded to business. Brother Clifton and his wife applied for a letter of disclosion which the Church granted and after preyer dismissed in order.

Rich'd Hartin, Hodorator

Grarch Meeting the 2nd. Saturday in Apl.

The Church met in arder and proceeded to the choice of a Clard, Brother Hernica was chosen and encepted the appointment. A motion was made to look out a Denom and laid over to the next meeting. No other business of importance and after prayer displaced in order. Rightd Martin Moderator.

Church Nosting 2nd, Saturday in Nay

The Church not in order and proceeded to the choice of a Deacon and Brother Herndon was chosen to the Office, Brother Williams was chosen with Brother Hermion and his being absent it was laid over. The Book of Contributions to be called for and attended to next mosting. After proyer dimdened in order.

R. Martin, Mir.

Page 35

2 Saturday in June, 1816.

The Church not in order and after inquiring for fellowship and being found presented to hudness.

Tetrenty Redict.

and an address and any pressing to backness. There are been by some

the second to when not promoted to bencess, leaders of the and

a manual and in order and proceeded to the chefus of a finance tend manual and in orders to the GUUDES, Broking Williams and thereas a start frankin and the balay thread it will have one. The last at

it incident in Juny 1914.

annessed and its taries and affair furnishing for failingside and half

2. Brother Williams was directed to draw up a subscription one for himself and one for Brother Hennion and both Williams & Hernion to hold then out to the people untill the next meeting for subscription and report thereon and on the next meeting they ware to hold out the said subscription both to the church and the public and anid money when collected is for the support of the Gospell.

Signed by order of the Church.

Re Martaine Me R. Hernica, Cik.

Page 19

F 3 * 10

Page 54

Received of this church on the 13th of July, 1816 the sun of \$2. William Smith

* ** * * * * * * * * *

2nd. Saturday in July

The church set in order and enguired of the church sheather they stood as they ware as relating to the Beconds, vists Brother Hernica & B.Williams. They asser in the affirmtive and the Brothen dans forward and was ordednod.

The Brother Williams is directed to write a letter to the next Association and have it at the nart meeting for inspection. The Brothen Richard Martain, N. Horndon and N. Williams appointed to atend the next Association, Signed by order of the Church,

R. Martada. H.

E. Hormion.

Page 35

Second Saturday in August, 1816

The Church met in order and after fellowship was enquired for and found. Brother Williams presented the letter he directed to wright to the Association and the letter was received.

2nd. The case of Sister Sarah Mahan was taken up and defered untill next mosting.

Signed by order of the Church.

R. Martaine No. E. Herndon, Cik.

Second Saturday in September, 1816

The Church pet in order and after fellowship was obtained and the church took up the case of Sister Samh Mahan. B. Williams was directed to wright her a letter and the matter laid over.

Signed by order of the Church.

R. Bartain, Hdr. E. Horndon, Chk.

the later of the service proces have done being our hers detailed and our states which and and an hard mante works which the states and the investment of the states of the states of the and a second of the fact for fact the fact of the fact of the fact of the fact the f Louis Preis and an entries of sectors of Sectors and society and sectors and have 64 ab the evel evening for tangent on the section first

eric sect fit order and alian dellowship and ablations and the r ap the case of distant hand blocks in 10112 and and the err a termer and the mitter laid ones. The ander of the filments

Nell monthly

Second Saturday in Octobr, 1816

The Church not in order and after fellowship was obtained Brother Williams reported that he had sent a letter to Sister Sarah Mahan but the church - - - - also had not received and the mater was digrapped with untill the church should know something of the matter.

Signed by order of the Church.

S. 9 . 5

Re Martaine No E. Roendon, Cik

Page 36

2nd. Saturday in Nov'r, 1816

The church not in Love received and experance of Sister Handy Ashford and she was haptiged.

Simod by order of the Garch. R. Nortain, No.

E. Hernim, Cik.

End. Saturday in December, 1815

The Church not in love. No business of importance. Signed by order of the Church.

R. Martain. the district and in which part that Death and a second of the Bernier, Cike

Monatoria that and that an area area area area

2nd. Seturday in Jammary, 1817

The Church met in order and no business for record. Signed by order of the church,

Richard Martin Mdr. Educad Harnice, Clik,

Page 37

2 Saturday of February, 1817.

The Church not in order and took up the case of Billey belonging to Robert King and defered it to the next meeting. Signed by order of the Church.

Richard Martain, Mdr.

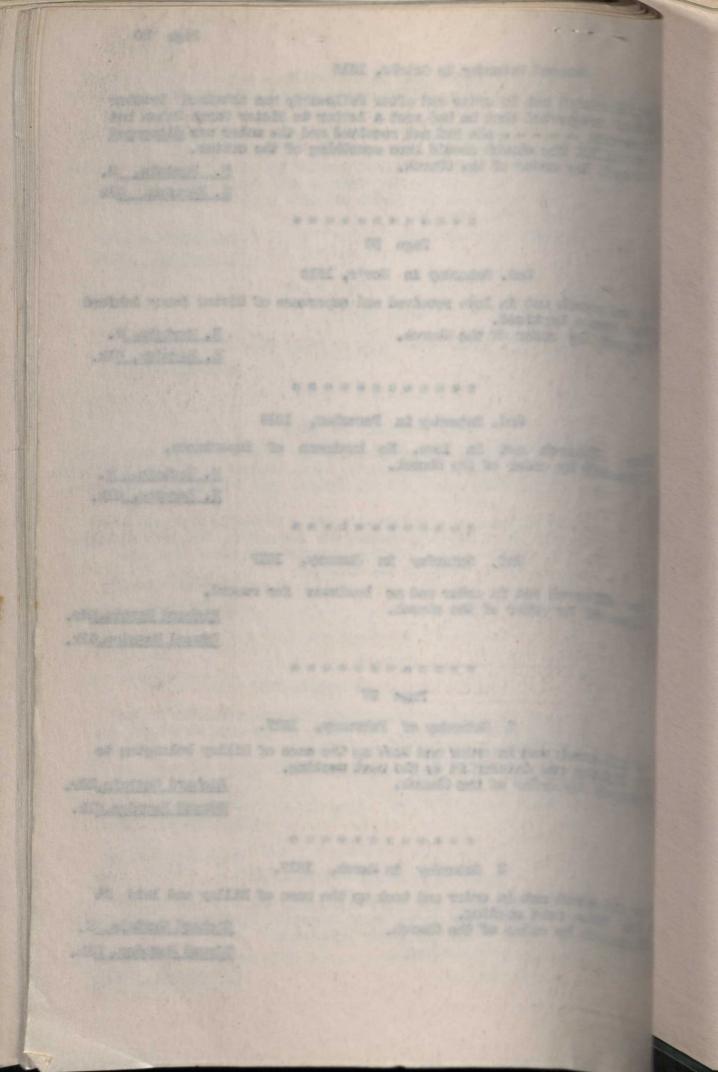
Edmond Hermiton, Cik.

2 Saturday in March, 1817.

The Church met in order and took up the case of Billey and laid it over to the next mosting.

Signed by order of the Church.

Richard Martain. No. Ednend Horpiton, Cik.



2 Seturday in April, 1917

The Church met in order on Sunday the day following and hard the recentation of Billey the property of Mr. King and he was restored to followahip.

Signed by order of the Church.

Richard Barndon, Clk.

2 Seturday in May, 1817

The Church met in order and some reports laid in against Brother Sampson balonging to W. A. Simpson. Brother James Robertson was directed to gite him to atomd the most meeting.

Sister Elizabeth Brown directed to cite Sister Summa Brown to atend the next meeting and account for her long absence from the church.

Signed by order of the Church.

Richard Hartain, No.

Second Saturday in June, 1817,

2 Antonesing In May's JULY

The Gantch met in order and the Brethren reported accordingly and report received. That was they had alted Brother Sampson the property of Amron Simpson and also Sister Betay Brown reported she had alted Summan Brown to stend this meeting.

1dt. The Church took up the business as relates to Sampson, the property of Aaron Simpson, he being present and refusing to hear the Church was executediated.

Page 30

2 ly. The Case of Summa Brown was taken up and she did not atend agreeable to her citation, therefore has refused to hear the church consequently is now expressionted.

Signed by order of the Clarch.

Richard Mariain. H.

2 Saturday in July, 1817.

The Church Met in order and Brother Hernion handed in a report against Sister Frudance Davice, Sister Spancer & Brother Haden was appointed to alte her to atend the next meeting.

Signed by ofder of the Church.

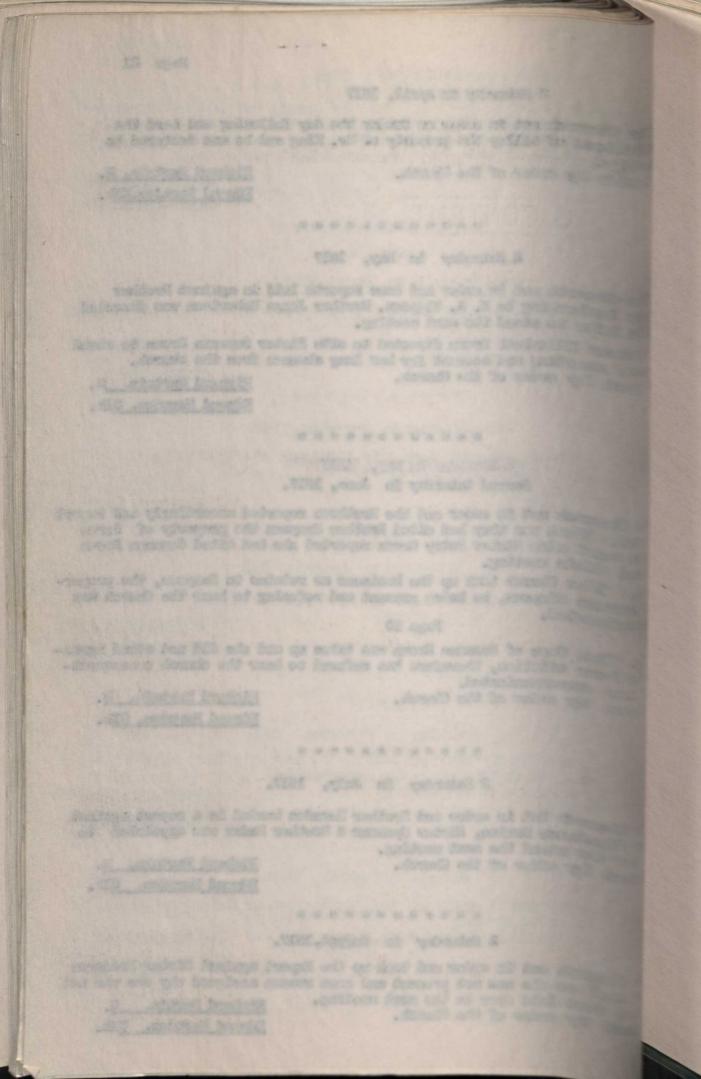
Richard Hardain, H.

2 Saturday in Subust, 1817.

The Church met in order and took up the Report against Sister Prukande Davies and as she was not present and some reason assigned why she was not her ease was laid over to the mart meeting. Richard Martin. No.

Signed by order of the Church.

Educed Hornion. Clk.



2 Saturday in Septires 1817

The Church not in order and took up the report handed in equinat Siater Prury Device. On examination the report being dealed by her and no evidence to apport it she was continued infull fellowship. Signed by order of the Clarch. Richard Mariain. H.

Educad Horvica, Clic,

2 Saturday in October, 1817

The Church not in order and set in Church Heating. A request coning from Bridge Hosting House Church for help from this clauch to atend at the Section Meeting in a matter of dificulty between Brother Roberton & B. Sathard the Brothen Richard Martain, Louis Barton & Mathan Williams is appairted to stand.

Sized by order of the Clauch.

R. Martain. Mir. Barndon, Cik.

2 Saturday in Nov'res 1817

The Church met in order. The situation of B. Thomas Read was locked into and he found in want of support. They accessquently administered to his for support one north.

Ra Martada. Hd. E. Harnden, Chic.

Page 41

2 Saturday in Dec'r., 1817

The Church not in order. And again took up the case of B. Read as relates to his support. They administered to his releaf in part untill the 25 of March mart.

R. Martain, M. E. Hornden, Cik.

2 Saturday in Joanny, 1819

The Church net in order and took up a report as relates to Brother Roberson having acting out of order with Brother Southard. A condition was appointed to atomit the - - - at New River - - - - with Brother Robertson and report the next meeting, vists Brothren Martain, Hernion & - - - -Renales with Ganlar & - - - - - -

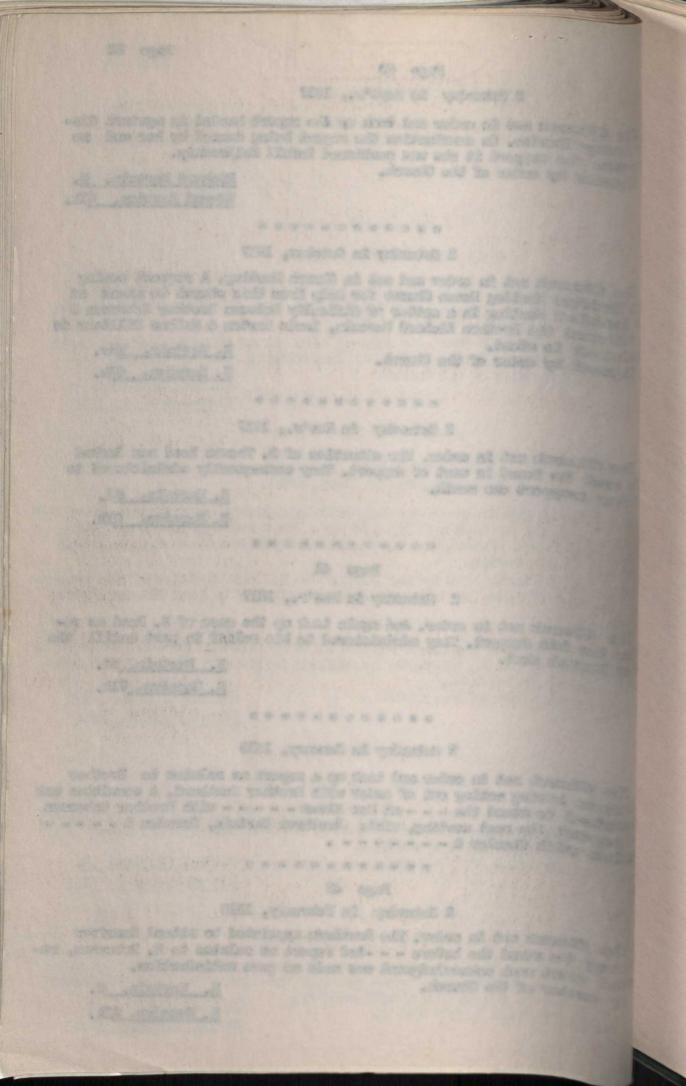
Page 42

2 Saturday in Petruny, 1818

The Church not in order. The Brethren appointed to attend Heariver Necting to atend the bafore - - - ted report as relates to B. Roberson, reported that such admouledgeont was made as gave estimation.

By order of the Church.

R. Restain. H. E. Houndon, Olk.



2 Saturday in March, 1818

The Church not in order and was dismissed without any business. By Order of the Gasroh.

<u>R. Marinin</u>, Modr. E. Harndon, Clk.

2 Saturday in April, 1918

The Church met in order, no business done.

Re. Hariaine. Hole.

Page 43

2nd. Seterday in May, 1810

The Church not in order and no business done of importance.

Re Harden H.

2 Saturday in Ame, 1918.

The Church met in order and took up a notion male by Brother Martain at the presending meeting that is to say, that Brother Chunler should divide with him in the subsequent contrabution. After due reflection on the same it was unandmously agreed on that the Church stood in dobt to Brother Martain in the sum of \$25, if male and in once there should be nore money mail up that all over the said sum of \$25 should to to Brother Church.

The Church appointed B. Williams to prepare a subscription and after preaching tomorrow to present said subscription to the people generally.

B. Richard Henslee appointed to site Brethern Lexis Berton, Mashfield Henslee & Thomas Henslee to attend the next meeting and show annes for their non attendance herotofore.

Re Hartaine Ho E. Horndon, CDk.

Page 44

-36

40 45 46 40 40 4

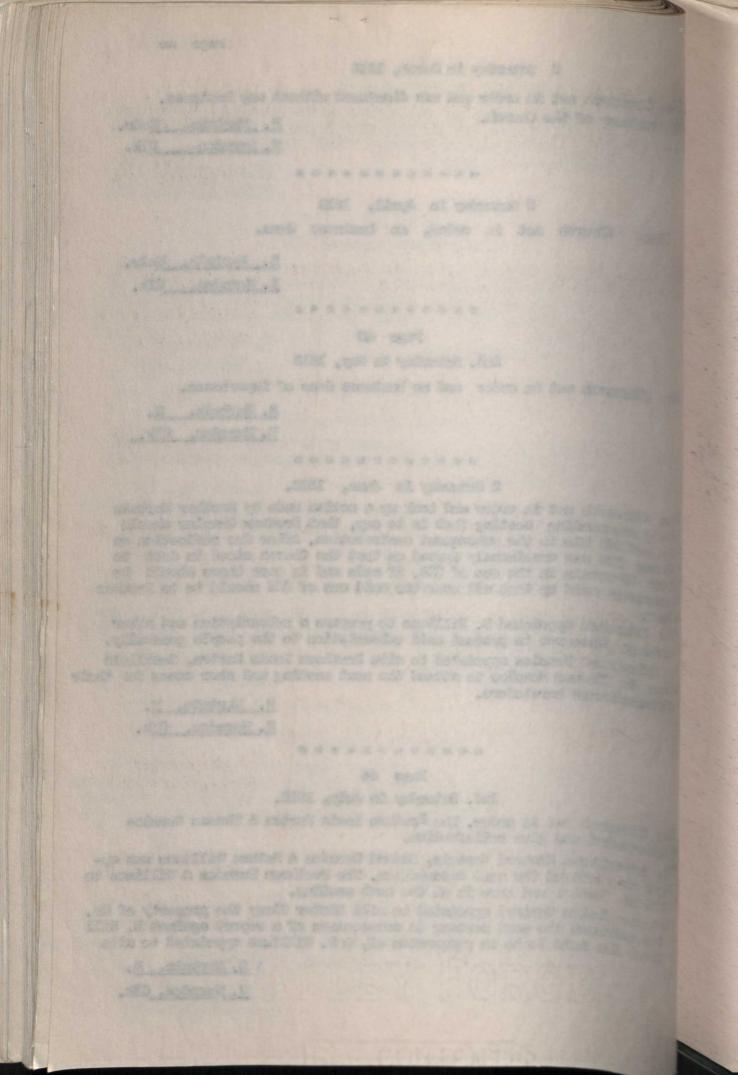
2nd. Baterday in July, 1018.

The Church met in order. The Brothen Louis Barton & Thomas Hendlee came forward and give entisibution.

The Brothron Richard Martain, Risond Hernion & Mathan Williams was appointed to attend the mart Association. The Brothron Hernion & Williams to propare a letter and have it at the next mosting.

Sister Letta Central appointed to alte Sister Clary the property of Hr. Shar to attend the next meeting in consequence of a report against B. Bill that she is said to be in persection of, & B. Williams appointed to site Bill. R. Martain. H.

E. Hermiten, Clik.



2nd. Satomicy in August, 1818

The Claurch not in order and took up the report against Mill and on anemination that Sister Clary belonging to Mr. Show had conducted herself out of the champter of a Gristian consequently both Bill and Clary was encounterted from the fellowship of the Church.

R. Hartain. Mar. E. Reyndon, Cht.

Tage 24

Page 45

2nd. Saterday in Sept. 1818

The Church not in order, Brother Machfield Henslee give his excuse for his non-attendance for some meetings back and it was catisfactory.

> R. Inriain. N. E. Rounden, Cik.

lst. Saterday in October, 1818

The Church Het in order ---- no business done.

R. Martain, Modr. E. Horrica, Clic.

2nd. Seturday in November.

The Church not, The famor refference respecting <u>Oubst</u> was decided on.

and. Saturday December. the state of the second of the second state of

The Church met no husiness done.

to any partners for the start working, off some of the fire

Page 46

2nd, Saterday in February, 1819

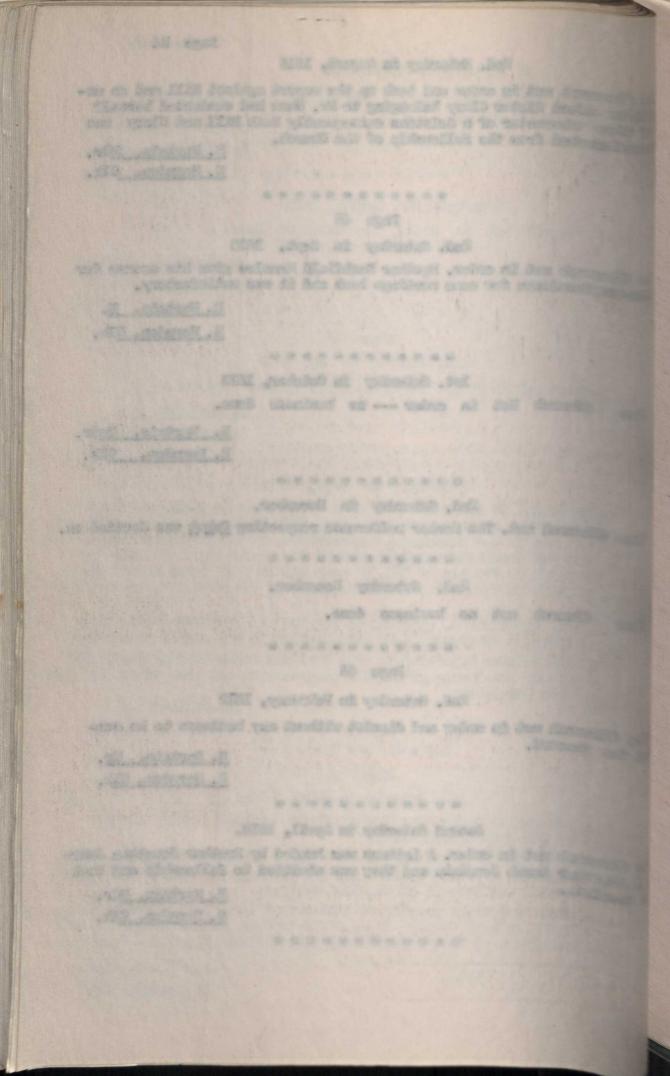
The Church met in order and dismist without any business to be connitted to recard.

125	10 Acres	under	in Minus		Mr.
144	ALC: NO.		19	Bener	1.4
	-				
100	S.Lon	NORMAL PROPERTY.	States.	1	Ella

Second Saterday in April, 1919.

The Church not in onior. A Lotters was handed by Brother Jonathan Jourden & Sister Samh Jouriain and they was studtted to followhip and took their conts.. Be Mariain, Mir.

E. Berndon, CBr.



Second Secondary in May, 1919

The Clarch met in order. A complaint was laid in by B. Williams against B. Barton & B. N'flald Henslee directed to cite B. Barton to attend the next meeting to answer the said complaint.

Brother Herndon & Brother Saith collected on the last years subscription \$10 on the year before one dollar making in the whole \$11 which was paid over to Brother Hartain.

2 Saterday in Ame, 1819

The Church met in order, Brother Barton cane forward and gave satisfaction. R. Martain, Mr.

E. Borndon, Cik.

Page 48

2nd, Saturday in July, 1819

The Church met in order and appainted Brother H. Williams to write a letter to the mart association and have it at the mart meeting. The Brothren R.Hartain, N. Williams & J. Roberson appainted delegates to the mart association and concluded to send \$1.50.

Ra Martaina, Mod.

E. Herndon, Gik.

2nd. Seturday in August, 1819

The Church met in order, Brother Nathan Williams sent a request for a lotter of dismission for himself & wife which was granted, Sister Elimbeth Loyd petition for a letter of dismission which was granted, Brother Smith mid one dollar over to Brother Martain.

2nd, Saturday in Sept. 1819,

The Church met in order and proceeded to husiness. There was no business of importance. Two black sisters applied for letters of dismission with Sister Letty Centrill. He other husiness, After proyer dismissed in order.

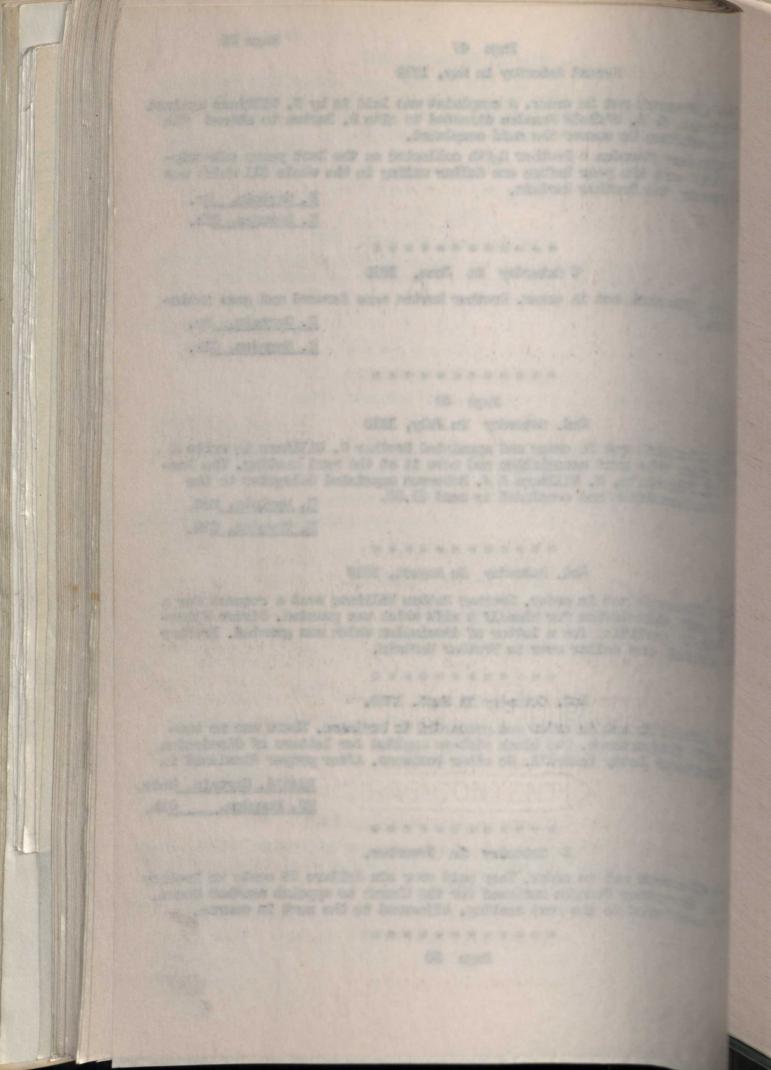
Rich'd. Martadn. Modr.

Ma Herricha Cike

2 Setunday in November,

The Church met in order. They paid over six dellars 25 cents to Brother Martin, Brother Hernica motioned for the Church to appoint enother Decon. It was referred to the next moving. Adjourned to the next in source.

Page 50



Church Mosting the Ind. Seturday in December.

The Church met in order. Some conversation past on the choice of a Denoon, Referred till the next meeting. Adjourned till the next in course.

Pob. Mosting.

Not in order, Made chapte of Brother Smith for a Deson. Agreed to potition Brenthron Hoberts, Losson & Anders at helps to attend our April Neeking to ordein Bro. Smith a Deson. Adjourned till the next in course.

The Grunch not the Ind. Saturday in Murch, 1820

No business of importance done, The Church displast by proyer.

Richard Barten. No. Eduard Hernion, Cik.

Page 51

April meeting met in conference. Brother Sullin. from the Bridge Church laid in some grievences against B. Robertson, Brother Hermion to eite him to attend next meeting, Brother Suith ordnined to the Office of a Denom.

Disnisst till the next in came.

There is a second to be

Church Meeting Mey, 1820.

list in Conference and after Worship proceeded to husiness.

Int, The case of Bro. Robertson and Bro. Subility was taken up by ecosont of both parties and several helps being present. Bro. Sublith was cald upon to key in his charges against Bro. Robertson which he - -- - in a publick manor. After which Bro. Robertson was also cald upon to give sattisfication which he did by saking an open and free actnoledgeent sattisficatory to the Gaurch and helps that were present.

2nd. Sister Manay was directed to talk with Sister Burch and alto har to attend Garrah Mosting to give satisfaction for her long absence and some reports that are prevailing against her.

Page 52

Sed, Brother Isnac Pinson joined by Letter.

4th, Brother William Suith was appointed to not as Clark for the Church.

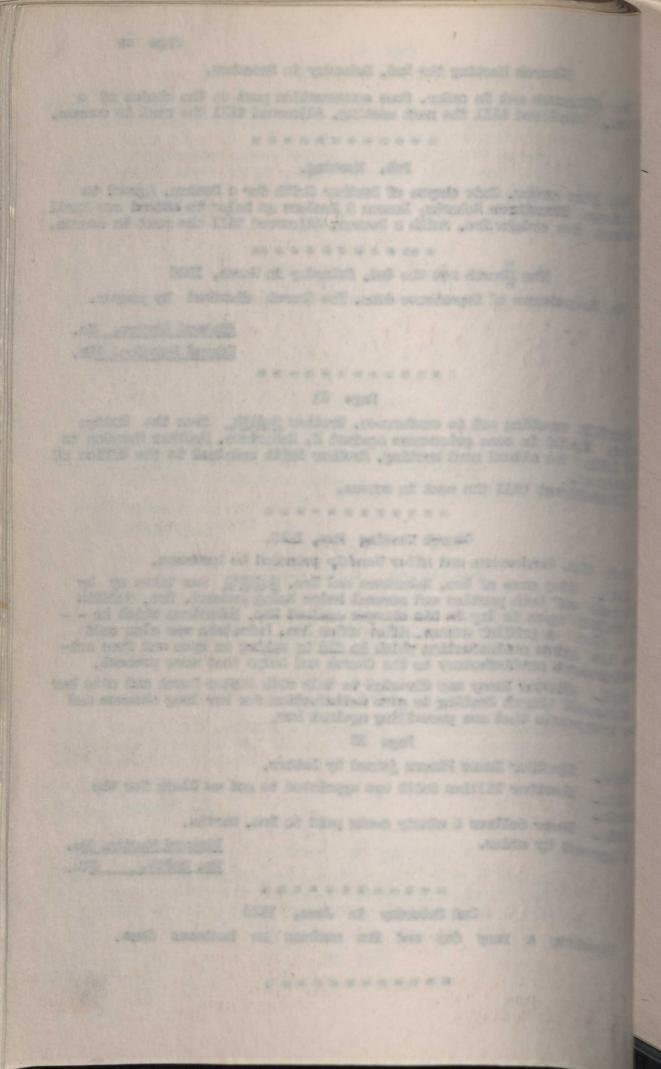
Sthe Four dollars & ninety cents paid to Bro. Martin.

Signed by order.

Richard Martin, No.

2nd Saturday in June, 1820

Being a rary day and few nonbers no business done.



A List of the Henberg Belonging to the Arbour Church

Malo

1, Themas Henalo 2. Japas Roberson, Henoved. 5. Markfeeld Hensle. Excand. 4. Jones Haden S. Thomas Foster, Dend 6. Thomas Road, Dend 7. Educe Herodon 8. Louis Barbon 9.Richard Harton 10. William Amith. Doed 11. Jonathan Jardan, Reacted. 12. Willie --- ashford. Removed. 15. Issae Pinson, D. by Leter 14. Jess Hollis, Renoved. 15 Andrew Kinbreugh. Dand 16. John Stadlar 17, James Wilder 18. John Loyd. Dismist by Letter. 19. John Saith 20, Pedrick Stowl. Dis. by Letter. 21. Servel Eastis. Executionted. 22. Jemos Durk, Beersmed. 23. Janua Mahan. Excertio 24. Rese Enoch. Denda 25. Roburt Stadlar. D. by Lotter. 26. Tempson Burk 27. Tollovre Flurrence 28. Madmon Burk 29. Joseph Massey SC. William Finnence 52. William Massay. Ebd. S2. John Boswell 35. Anthony Foster. Excommente. 54. John Page 55. John Massey.

Permia

Sec. 1		
1.	Loris Henslo	
2.	Mary Smith. Eco	commitated.
8.		oved.
4.	Elizabeth Barrad	11
5.	Mary Kerry Dan	
6.	Stamph Brown	
	Babbe Penix	
8.	Sommer Pinson,	Renoved.
0.	Susannar Arnal	
10.	Mary Mahane	Removed.
22.	Cherlott Simpoon	- and the second second
12.	Returnh Bornell.	Dond.
13.	Samh Jordan,	By Leter.
	Herry Langloon	contribut the person
15.	Bancy Ashford.	Renoved.
	Polley Kerr.	Dead.
	the second s	n.

18. Polley Carnor. Renot 19. Franks Feilder. Bend Benerode. 20. Pros Davis. BRECEL. 21. Pegga Barton, Decensed. 22. Susman Sponoor 25, Martha Slade 24. Summer Yency. Disud by Letter. 25. Namey Burk. Execute 26, Haud McKinney 27. Sarah Gillen 28, Joanna White 29. Noncy Hamlet 30. Anna Hatchet S1. Elimboth Brown 52. Judah Zachary. Decessod. 35. Polley Brown. Reportedo 54. Sallay Brown. 55. Sallay Martin 56. Rebeckar Pinson Removed. 57. Nencey Stadlar 58. Betsey Arnel 59. Olnory Saith 40. Summa Portor 41. Sina Stoval. Dismist. 42. Mary Brens. Disned. 45. Rencey Hadon, 44. Elizabeth Wilco. Real. 45. Susanna Burk 48. Leadey Pich 47. Gincey Ballard 48. Rachal Arnel 40. Patsoy Saith 50. Rarney Saith. Dend 51. Managy Eastis 52. Ginery Page 55. Nenony Shepara 54. Centey Kinbrough. 55, Summa Enoch. 56. Samh Fielden. D. B. Leter. 57. Welley Eastis. Ronoved. 58. Nermoy Parts 59. Francis Shepard. 60, Betsey Flammes 61. Polley Stacy. Renewed 62. Manoy Stacy. 63. Elisebeth HERNdow Do. 64. Elemebeth Page 65. Fanay Wiles. Renovad. 66. SUANNE HABSEY 67. LANOSTRY Semiyer 68. Betaey Plensent. Dead 69. Noncey Massey 70. Salley Poster. Deed. 71. Elesebeth Lonth Patay Florence

. . The state of the second second and the second second photos, approval . Th . Lowent . Maphines Deriver and and ischnik wallert . Do second of succession by Laboration Contraction . 23 and the second the second second second warment amongs . Antonio i the all Startin Largestin (* . kil

Black

1. Swift's Clo. Dead. 2. Gardner's Aggn. 3. Foster's Hilley 4. Lea's Patery 5. Davises Greey 6. Tats's Pheete 7. Stimm 8. Scenty 9. King's Hill. Re. 20. Lea's Pacence, Exp. 11. Centril's Succe. 12. Bosnall's Soot 15. Devises Isanc 14. Fielder's Cinney 15. Biggalow's Dilsey 16. Buffin's Hoses 17. Melleal's Mine 18. Bird's Bob 19. Anderson's Abram 20. Foster's Butty, Excannel. 21. Shor's Clary 22. Mrs. Cartor's Barney.

24. Saturday in July, 1820.

The Clauch met and after follombly enquired for proceeded to bismes. Took up the case of Sister Rufe. Having no report from the Situter was Inid over to the mart meting. Bro, Saith was appointed to prepare a letter against the mart meting. Brothren Appointed to the Association, Bro, Martin, Barton and Smith. Paid to Bro. Martin one dollar.

Signed by order of the Church.

Richard Marten, Mod. William Seith. Clk.

教育教育教育 教 教 教 教 教 教 教 教 教

2d, Saturday in August, 1920.

The Church not a proced to business. Church Letter rec'd. \$2.25 mid to Bro. Martin. R.o'd Jess Hollis by experimes.

E. Hartin, Mod.

.

2.4. Saturday in Sept. 1820.

Church met in order à proceded to business. Received Polley Brown by Experirence. Hancy Burk accommunicated for reports defrence between man à wife also between herself a nabour woman à for disorder in removing from the Church without a Letter.

Ha Hartin Hod.

24. Saturday in October, 1820

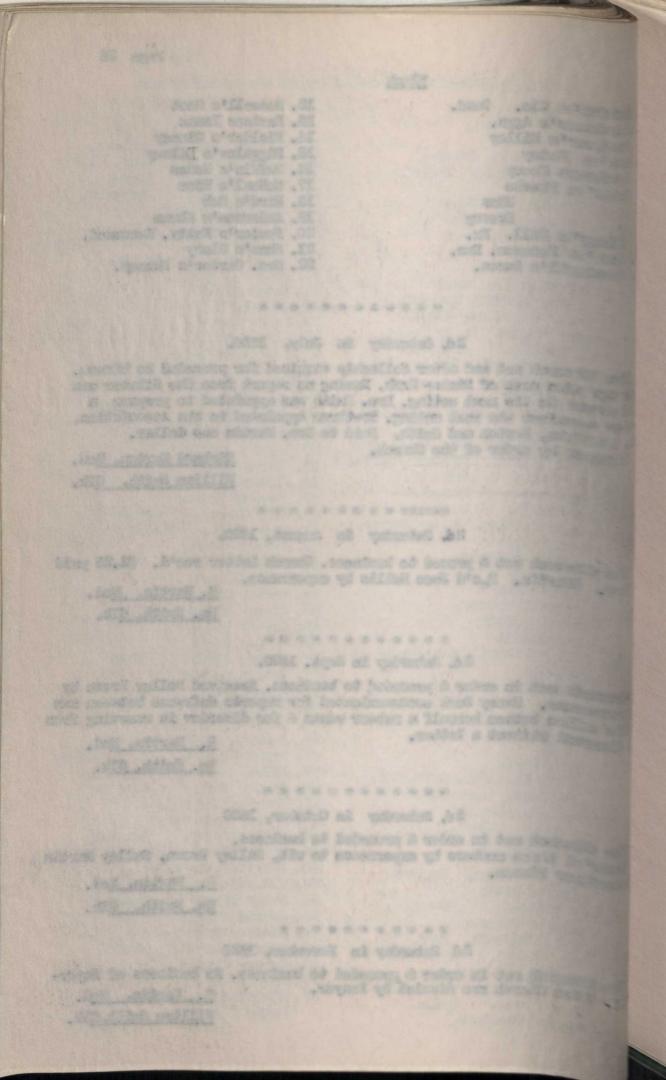
The Church net in order & proceeded to business. Rece'd three members by experience to wit, Salley Brean, Salley Martin & Rebecker Pinson.

R. Martin, Mod. Ma. Smith. Clk.

2d Saturday in November, 1820

The Church mat in order & proceeded to business. No business of impor-TENAS. The Church was dismist by Proyer. R. Nertin, Not.

William Suith. Clk.



2d Seturday in December, 1820

The Church met in order and proceeded to Business. No business of importence. The Church was dismist. <u>R. Martin.</u> Not.

Na. Solth. Cik.

2d Saturday in Jennary, 1821

The Church met in order and proceeded to business. Only two dollars paid to Bro. Martin. Disadet in order.

Re Hortine Holy. Ke Anithe Cik.

Perso 55

2nd, Seturday in February, 1821

The Church met in order and proceeded to buniness, Received Andres Kinksough by experience & diamist in order, <u>R. Martin.</u> Not.

Na Saitha Ciko

2nd. Setering in March. 1821

The Church met as useal & proceeded to business and opened dore of admitence. Ree'd John Stadler and Henory Stadler by Experience. After that King's Hill offered his recentetion and after a long talk was restored to fallowship. The Church dismist in order. Signed by order.

B. Martin, Mod. V. Saith Clk.

lst Satorday in April, 1821

The Church met in order & proceeded to business and took up a report against Mr. Davises Greecy laid in by Bro. Nollis that she had given her alstress same language which Bro. Herndon, Bro. Chandlar and Bro. Hollis was to labour with her and if estistantion not found to report to the next making. The Church dismist in order. Signed by order.

Ra Martina Mod.

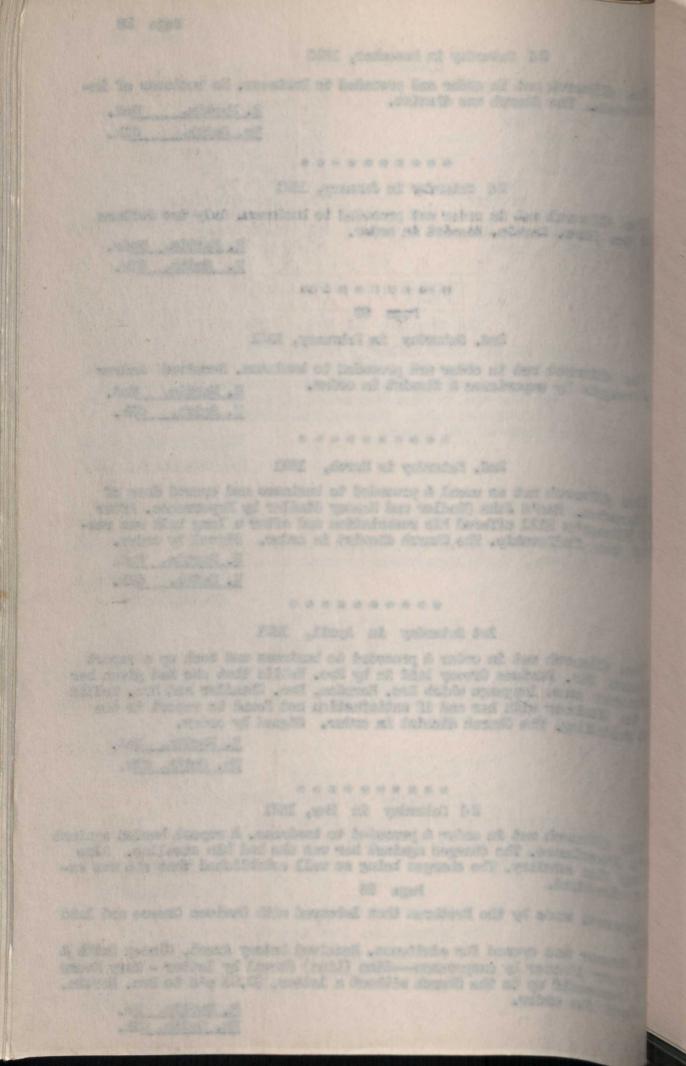
2d Saturday in May, 1821

The Church met in order & proceeded to business. A report handed against Lea*s Facience, The charges against her was she had bin steeling. Also living in adultary. The charges being so well established that she was exconstantated. Face 56

Report made by the Brothron that Inboured with Davisos Grosse and Inid

A door was opened for adultance, Received Bateey Arnel, Gincey Smith & Successor Foster by emperance-Sine (Line) Stowal by letter - Mary Evens give herself up to the Church without a letter, \$2,25 ptd to Bro, Martin. Dismist in order.

la Martina Mo.



End Saturday in June, 1821

The Church met and proced to business, Davises Greecey came forward and give antisfaction. A door was opened for additance. Ree'd Jesos Wilder and Mancay Haden by experience. Faid \$2,00 to Bro. Martin. Dismist in order.

Ra Martina No. En Smith Cik.

second as a second

at in colorant has taken at h

The Church not in order and proceeded to business and took up the cause of a Denoon laid over. Then appointed here, Chandlar and Hro, Anith to propare a letter against the next meting, Hro, Hartin, Bro, Stadler and Hro. Heredon appinted diligates to the next asconiation. Then opened a dere fore admittance, Rec'd James Burk and Summa Burk by Letter --Lydia Fish restored, Hec'd John Leyd, Cincey Ballard, Rachal Arnal, John Smith, Febrer Shepard, Getey Einbough, Cantril's Suckey and Samuel Eastis by experiment. Dignart in order.

R. Mortin. No. W. Sadth, Clk.

Page 57

August Nosting, 1821

The Ghurch met and set in order and took cause of a Dencon laid over. Church Letter red and receivid. Bro. Hernion, Bro. Hollis & Bro. Saith appinted to examps into the worth of the table at the meeting house and report to the next meeting. Then open door of adultance. Ree'd James Hahan, Rece Bhoch, Susana Enoth, Sarah Fielder, Helley Eastis, Robert Stadlar, Tompson Burk, Henny Burk, Frances Shepard, Tolova Flurrence, Betesy Flurrence. 31,50 to be sent to association.

Richard Martin, No.

Sept. Meeting, 1621

1. The Church not and proced to business. The choice of a Denom reford to another time.

2. The Brothern appinted to reported that they thought the table worth one dollar and a half which Sister Penix has her choice to take the table or the price.

5. Janes Wilder, Edmon Hernion, William Suith appinted to the work that shall be done to the mosting house.

4. A door was opened for experences, Rec'd Pelley Stary, Boswell's Soot, Neg.- Hencey Stary, Elizabeth Hernica, Elezabeth Page, Madson Burk, Joseph Massey, William Massey, Devises ISAAC, Neg.; Fielder's Ginney, Neg., Biggalow Dilay, Neg., give hernelf under the watch care of the Church without a letter, Ruffin's Noses, Neg. by letter.

Richard Martin, Mod.

October Mosting, 1821.

The Church met and proceeded to business. The choice of a Dencon refered to another time. Report made by Bro. Hernicm that Sister Penix requested the table should continue in the meeting house as it wure.

The second of the land. See and and and and proved to business. Sundant direction date for and the second second and and the second from all formers in an and the second second second second second second and provide an experience . That we want to here, that the provide the 10 m m m m m m m m m m another and the device and parameters on lighteness and light on the same server hadd given. Shen approximized here, than done one firm, while the server and have seening the west seting. Doe, sarding line, the bad and she and a losing different in the next secondalizes. This worked a line and the second of the second have not they write of a frances "have been Anterior Sector States, States, Julice States, Soliday States, States, wanter, Derect Lotte, Propage Sugard, Starragen, Starragen, Starragen, suchs and house and tents deep king in particulars then india sectories the past and the *********

Page 58

Then opened doore for admitsnon. Res'd Elesebeth Wiles by latter. Then res'd by experance Farmey Wiles, Summer Massay, WilliamFlummes, Fateey Flummes, Lou-en Senyer, McNenl's Mime, Neg., Bird's Bob, John Bossell, Betery Plensant by latter. R. Mortin, Mod.

Wa. Sedth. Glk.

November Heeting.

The Church not and proceeded to business. No reference except that of the choice of Dencon. Then open'd a doore for Experience. Rec'd Nancoy Massay, Anderson's Alson, John Page, Anthony Foster, Sallay Foster, Foster's Nutty, John Massay, Elisabeth Leath, Mrs. Carter's Famey, Skar's Clary restored to fellowship, Fedrick Stovall & Sins Stovall and John Loyd dismist by letter.

Ra Martine Mo.

December Heating, 1821

The Church not and proceeded to business and opened a doore for Rea'd Hensey's John, Walker's Ann, Walker's Avgy, Cantrel's Anna, Peniz's Viney, Sarah Yeam, Susanna Yeam, Nery Douglas. <u>Richard Martin</u>. Mod.

Ph. Sath, Clk.

Jemmry Meeting, 1822

The Church met and proceeded to business, Report taken up concerning 2 black Sisters belonging to Mr. Walker Disagreeing Bro. Wa. Massey &. J. Stadlar see thes and make a report to the next meeting. Also a report equinat King's Will & Ruffin's Messe appinting meetings and having disorder enong them. Bro. J. Page to talk with them and report to the next meeting. Agreed that 2 Denous shall be chosen. Opened a doorse, for admitence, Rec'd Lake Perdergrans and Refeel-Denicrical By Letter, Roc'd Ma. Brune by separames, Faid \$2 to Bro. Martin, 50 cents to Bro. Chamilan.

R. Hartin, No.

Page 59

February Hesting, 1822.

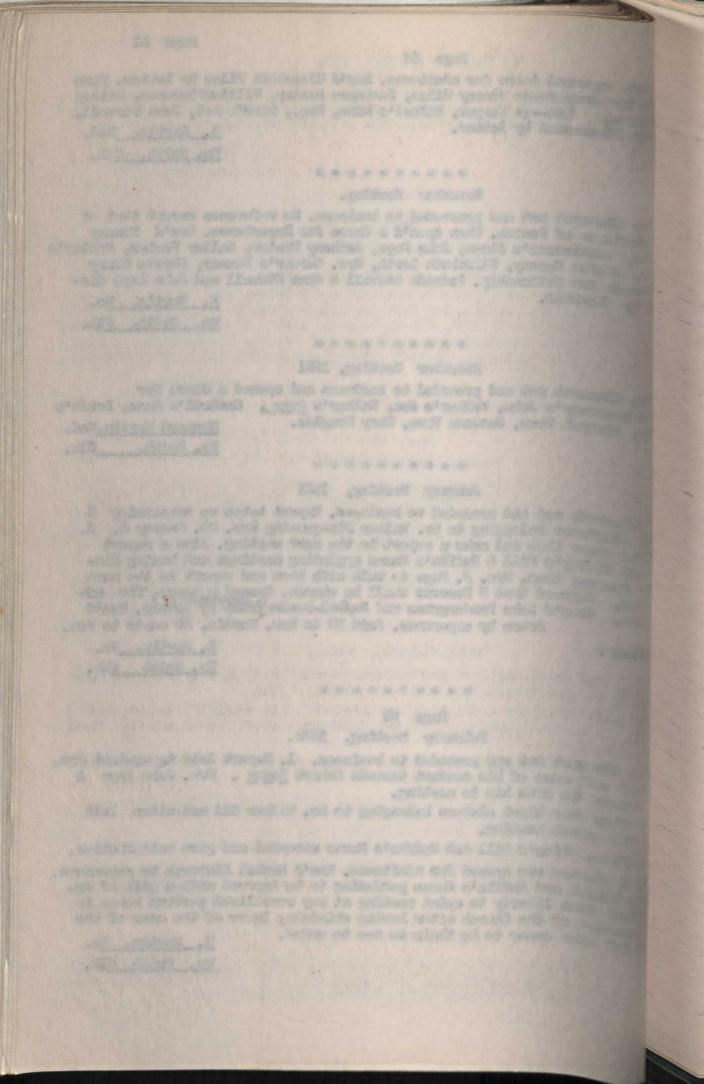
The Church net and proceeded to business. 1. Report laid in against Bro. Ashford of some of his conduct towards Robart Jagay . Bro. John Page & Wa. Brase to site him to meeting.

2. The two black distors belonging to Mr. Walker did not atten laid over til most meeting.

5. Bro. King's Bill and Buffin's Moses attended and give satisfaction.

4. A doore was opened for additance, Ree'd Rechal Kinbough by experance. King's Bill and Ruffin's House perfecting to be imprest with a gift of exortation has liberty to spint meeting at any sevellised persons house in the bounds of the Church after having obtaining leave of the oner of the house if the oner to be their to see to order.

lingtin. No. Sudth Clk.



March Meeting, 1922

The Church meet and proceeded to business and took up the cause of two black members belonging to Mr. Walker. They not being present laid over. 2. Then took up the cause of Bro. Ashford. He not being present laid over. 5. A report against Penines Vines charged with gegling. Bro. J. Page to site her to next mosting. 6. Agreed that on the next meeting that we make choice of two Denoms. 5. A doore was opened for experimon. Rec'd Elesebeth Wilson, Thomas Wells, Hemmah Einbrough. R. Marton. No.

Wes. Smith, Clk.

Page 60

April Neeting 2nd, 1622

The Church set in order & took up case of two black sisters belonging to Abnow Walker Any & Avis, Any remain in followship Avis laid over to next mosting.

2. Then took up the case of B. Ashford. A Consistee was appointed to settle the grievelness. They set and reported to the Church that they give the rite hand of followship & be restored to the Church.

5. The Report taken up against Viney belonging to Sister Pinniz found true & she accomminated.

4th. Brother John Boswell & Brother Jesse Hellis appeinted Descens.

5%h. Brother William Smith resigned his Clarkship & Jenes Wilder appointed to his place.

Oth. A door was opponed for experenness. Jeremiah Childers, Fanney Wells, Williem Hanney Hollis Labourn Forde & wife George property of B. Ence, Viney property of Jenes Baller, Received of Brother Herrindon of public nonsy four dollars, paid two of sd money to B. Hertin and two ditto to B. Chandlars, Mr.

Jos. Wilder, Cik.

Page 61

May Monting 2nd. Saturday, 1822

The Careb met in order & after perceeded to quallify Brother Jesse Hellis & Brother John Bossell to there Democrahip.

Two black sisters conpresised, Received eight dollars & twenty five cents. Four coverty five cents pd. to Brother Martin, three-fifty cents to Brother Chandler.

Received by heptics Charles the property of Freeman Leath.

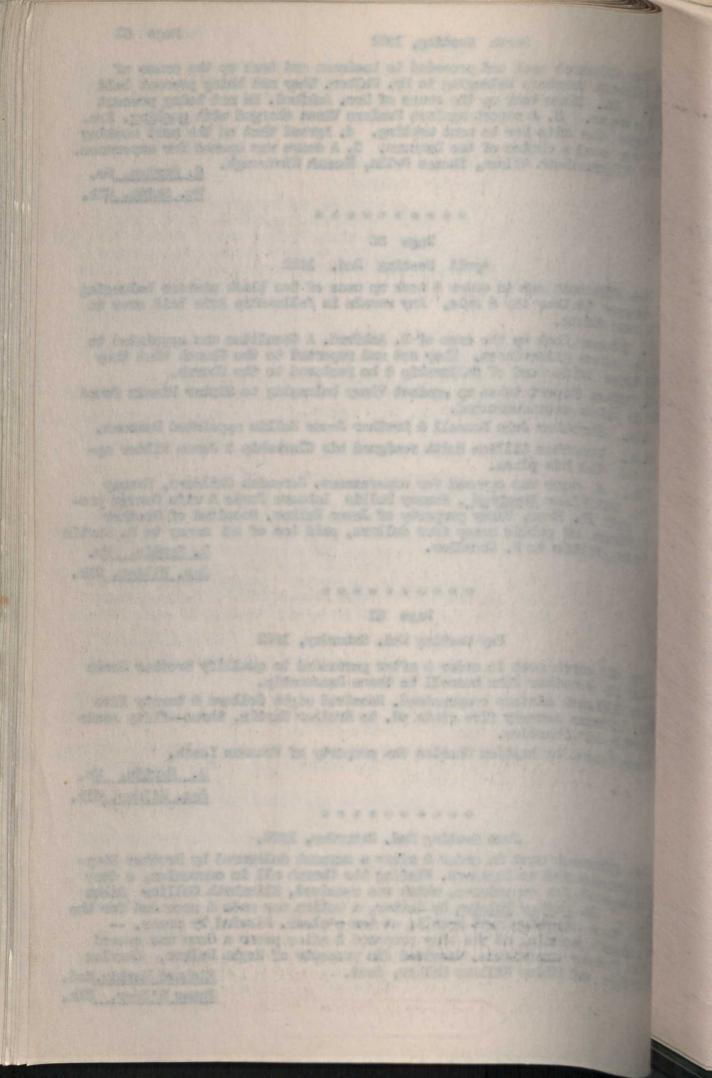
Re Martine No.

Jan. Wilder. Cik.

Ame Heating 2nd, Saturday, 1822.

The Church most in order & after a summent delivered by Brother Stephome proceeded to business. Finding the Church all in communice, a deer was opened for experiance, which was received, Elizabeth Collier Sibbs Hogg. & Bothgy Boloton by letter, a motion was made & seconded for the church to convedge next morning at ten o'clock. Dismisd by prear. ---Heat next morning at the time proposed & after prear a deer was opened for to hear experiance. Received Jin property of Hagha Walker, Charles property of Widow William Walker, deed. Richard Martin, Not.

Janes Wilder, Cik.



July Hosting. 1822

The Church meet in order and after a summon delivered by Brother John Stadler proceeded to get in Church Meeting, Reconditiation was made between Brother Bartlett Estis & Brother Willis Ashford, A motion was then unde & seconded that Brother Saith & Stadler should be enominated deligates to attend the asociation. Brother John Stadler to be recommended prophetre to emmination into his qualifications as a preacher of the Gospell, (Presoutre) A letter prepared to send to the sociation at Harmony Heeting House.

A motion was made & seconded to open a door for to hear emeriances. Received Mary Foster, Mina Cantroll & Farmy the property of Iseae Cantroll. Received in the treasury one dollar and seventy five & . Neeting closed by DPORP.

R. Nertin. Hr. Jes. Wilder. Cik.

***** August Hesting, 1922

The Church neet in order & after a surnon, proceeded to business of the Chargenets.

Compleint was laid in against two black Brothers Billy and Hoses for braking over the bounds given then by the Church for exercising there gift they being not present. Brother John Page was appointed to site then to neert moeting.

Page 65

A door was opened to hear experience. Received Gubet the property of Beauford Pleasant, Fatt the property Mahlon Stacy, Neeting closed by prear.

> Re Martine Mr. Jas. Milder. Clk.

September Meeting, 1822

The Gazeh most in order and after a summen delivered by Brother John Stadler proceeded to business. Fellowship was inquired after all appeared in good order and fellowship except a report made known by Brother Smith aminst a black sister balonging to Isa --- Cantrell Sucky, she not being present Brother Hollis was appointed to nort meeting. Motioned by Brother Herrindon & second that it be a rule that our rule of Decorum be red at every meeting after fellowship be enquired after.

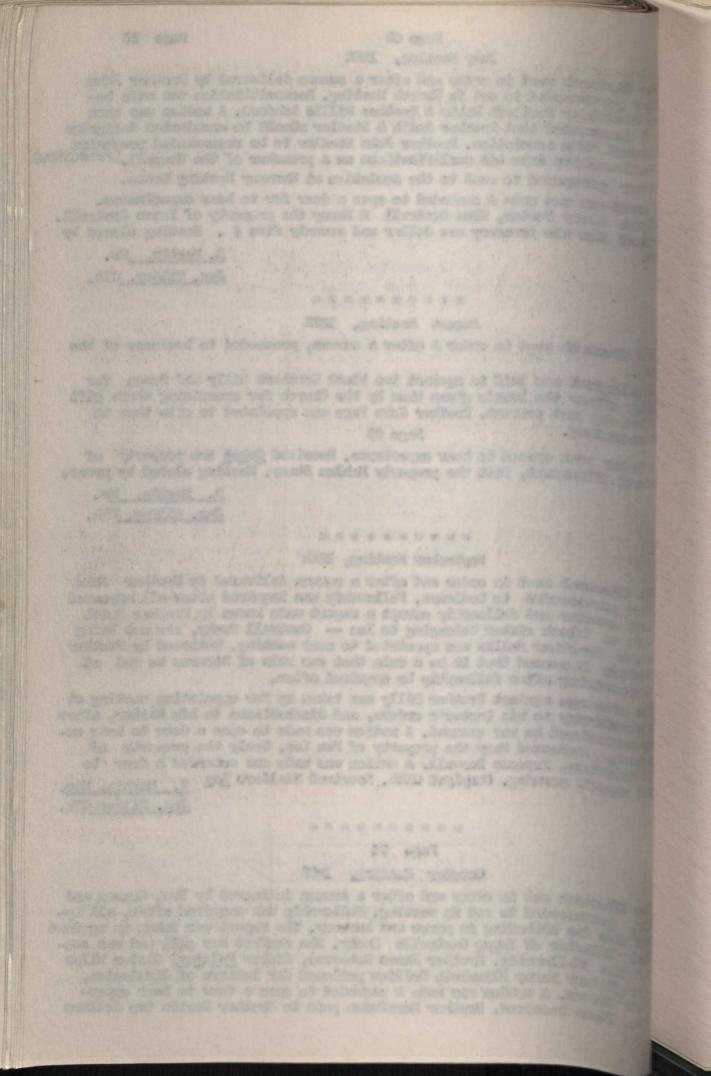
The charge against Brother Billy was taken up for appointing meeting at home contrary to his Master's orders, and disobediance to his Mater, after being emmined he was encoused. A motion was made to open a door to hear enperiance, Receaved Mary the property of Ben Lea, Coaly the property of Louis Berton, Frances Bossell, A motion was made and seconded a door be opened next norming. Complyed with. Received Fielders Log R. Martin. Mir.

Jee. Wilder, Cik.

Page 64

October Meeting, 1822

The Church not in order and after a surnan delivered by Bro. Oraves and Martin, proceeded to set in meeting. Followship was enquired after, all appeared to be abounding in peace and harmony. The report was taken up against a black Sister of Ispon Controlle Sucky. She confest her gilt and uns contimed in followship, Brother James Roberson, Sister Folston, Sister Wiles and denshter Farmy Elizabeth Collier petioned for letters of dismission, granted then, A motion was made & seconded to open a door to hear experinness. Non received, Brother Herrindon paid to Brother Martin two dollars



AND fifty cents as support of the Gospelle. Sunday Morning a door was opened at the water. Received a girl of Mr. Aldridge and Ben Pleasant, Lucy the property of Mrs. Bracking.

Br. Pleasant applyed for a lotter the same day granted him.

R. Martin, Mr. Jas, Wilder, Clk.

तर उस कर तर तर कर सन प्रत कर इस

December Neeting, 1822

The Church meet in order and after a surner delivered by Br. John Stadler, the Church set in meeting and after fellowship being inquired after a report was handed in by Brother Barton against Br. Childers for abuce to his wife he being resound out of the State the Church thought proper to

Page 66

put him anny. A report was taken up on sister [2], [[e], [e], mde hnom by Brother Aquille Compton. She being also removed and without letter was put anny. A report taken up on Brother Semmel Estis takin up. He being present confect his faults and retained in followship. A report taken up against a black sister of Mr. Walker's Any found two and she put emay. Brother Willie Ashford reported on binnelf gilty of interiortion and was continued in followship. A door was opened to hear experience. Hone reentwed. Heating closed 5 with Prear.

Ra Hartina Hr.

January Meeting, 1825.

The Church next in order and after a summen delivered by Brother Bartin the Church set in meeting and after followship was inquired after, a report was handed in by Brother Billy King of Br. Jim Gaglang Halks. He not being preasant Brother Billion Flourance appointed to site him to next meeting. Br. Jes normed of stealing option and lade over for next meeting. A door was opened to hear experience, Received Ann Graves. R. Martin. Mr.

Jan. Wilder.Clk.

张帝亲张张帝恭亲亲

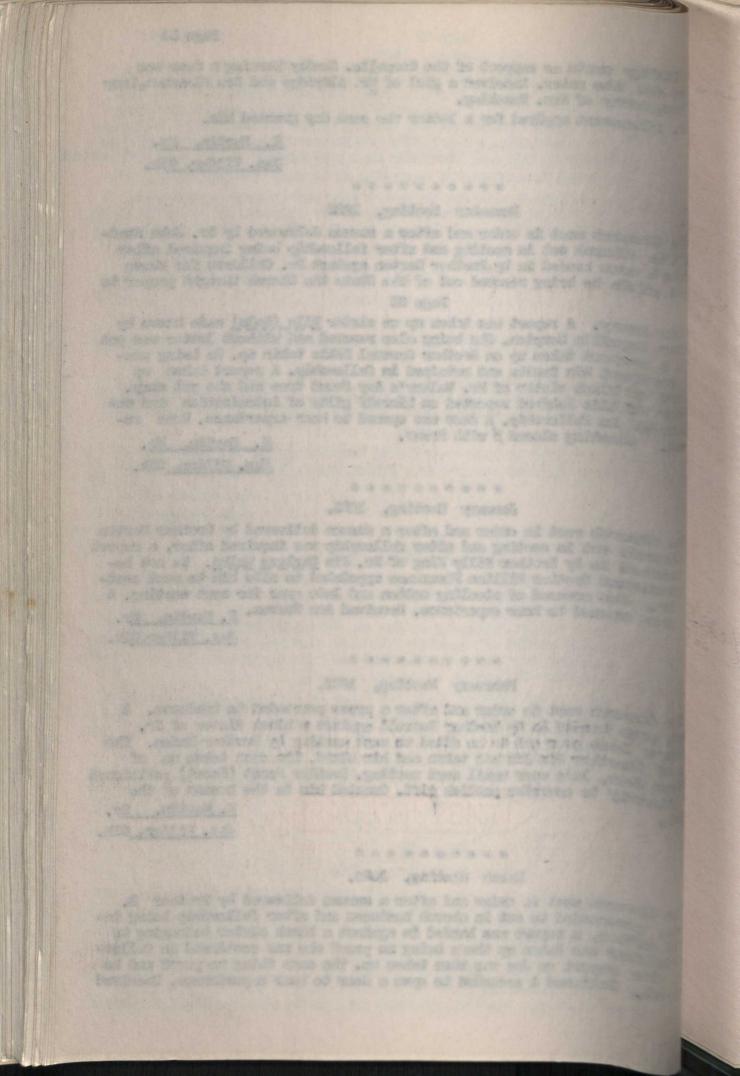
February Mosting, 1925.

The Church neet in order and after a prear proceeded to business. A report was hunded in by Brother Bossell against a black Sister of Sr. Fielders Inde over and to be sited to next meeting by Brother Hadon. The ense of Brother Jim Jim was taken and him clard. The case taken up of Brother Jes, Inde over until next meeting. Brother Scott (Scont) petitioned for liberty to exercise publick fift. Granted him in the bounds of the Church. R. Martin. Br.

Jac. Wilder. Clk.

March Mosting, 1825.

The Church meet in order and after a surson delivered by Brother B. Graves, proceeded to set in church business and after fellowship being inquired after, a report was handed in against a black sister belonging to Mr. Fielder was taken up there being no proof she was continued in fellowship. The report on Jes was then taken up. The same thing no proof and he retained, Notioned & seconded to open a door to hear experiments. Received



Arm King and Falagy Mgtigg. Brother Herrindon pd one dollar to Cik and four to Brother Chandler and 50 cents to Treasurer. R. Martin. Mr.

Jag. Wilder. Clk.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Page 67

April Neeting, 1825.

The Church meet in order and after a surmant delivered by Brother John Stadler proceeded to set in mosting and after followship was enquired after, and all in pence and good order. A notice was made & seconded to open a door to hear experiance, Received Brown Bossell, Hannah the property of Jacob Graves, Milly Hood a woman of collar, Hailey the property of Mrs. Foster. Meeting closed by Prear.

R. Martin. Hr. Jag. Wilder, Clk.

教告非要告告教会会

Nay Nosting, 1925.

The Church meet as unial and after a summen delivered by Br. Martin, proceeded to set in Church Meeting, fellowship being enquired after. A report was hade in by Brother Smith against Brother William Mayshan for interioution. He not being present was hade over until next meeting and Brother Merrendon to site him to next meeting. A report handed in against a black Sister of James Burtle for earless walks. Brother Jordon to site her to next meeting. Metioned and second that a subscription be held out for to raise funs to support the geopell. Also motioned that the Clark shall prepare one to that effect ready for next-meeting. Motioned and seeond a door to be opened to hear experiences, Specivel by Letter - - - Walker. Received of Brother Bonsell Six Dollars and Severity cents, three of -- to Brother Gamiller, Meeting closed by preez. <u>B. Mertin.</u> Mo.

Jas. 19.16or. Clk.

second to be a second

Characteris many starting and and the starting in the start and and and

Page 68

June Necting, 1828.

The Church meet in order and after a surnon delivered by Brother John Stadler proceeded to set in meeting, fellowship was empuired after all appeared to be in peace and harmony. Only a report was handed in against a black sister of Hr. Meieals being charged in two cases one for theft and one for disobadiance to her matter. All appeared to be true and she moremunicated. The report taken up against the black Sister of James Hurdle, and no evidence appearing to that effect she retained in fellowship.Brother James Mayghan dismist by letter. The Report taken up against Brother Willian Mayghan for intestication and denying the report, evidence appearing to the fact he was assessminated. A motion was unde and second a door opened to hear experience. Received by latter Netty the property of Brother Enoch, Betty the property of Mrs. Brindle. Meeting closed by prear.

> Re Hartine Mr. Jag. Filder. Clk.

A second react is and in boulds of second distribution in another statements and a second is and in boulds, a solid react the second is an and but reaction and must relate. A solid to be a sole & secondard to a but reaction all that a same of callery failed the property of sec. (associate the freed by free.)

and a state of the state of

an and a set of the

A contract of a set of a stream a stream a matter and the life life, implies the stream is the basis of the stream is balanched broker with the stream is a stream

train there have a street

And States and

July Hosting, 1828

The Church met in order and set in meeting, fellowship was enquired after. All appeared to be in peace and harmony.

Notioned and second that a letter be prepared to send to the next association and that the Clark appointed to make it out and present to our next meeting and that he chose his own helps.

Notioned and eccent that Brother Stephen Chandler encainste delligates to attend the sociation, anceinate Brother Hollis, Brother Martin, and Brother John Stadler, Notioned and second that we send two dellars and 50 cents to the funds ---- for purposes ---- .

Notioned and second a door for admittance be opened. Received by Letter John Loyd, Received by experance Ann Loyd, Neeting concluded by prear.

Elijah Hertin) Sunday Selly Hertin) morning.

R. Martin. Mod.

the state that the state of the state

August Neeting, 1825.

The Church meet in order and after set in meeting, fellowship was en-

page 70

a report handed in by Brother Suith against Sister Milly Hood for interiention and tattling. She not being present, motioned and second that Brother Tollifer Flourence site her to next meeting. A door was opened to hear experiences. Received Mrs. Rice. Sibby Forter.

September Meeting, 1825.

The Church meet in order and after a surnar, proceeded to sit in meeting. Pelloship was inquired after, a grievance appeared against Brother Bruce, a committy was appeared to inquire into the grievelance.

The report taken up a second time against Witty Hood, She not present Inde over until next meeting. A report handed in against Charles for disobsdiance. He not present Inde over until next meeting. Brother Estis to site him.

Notioned and second a door be opened to hear experiences. Received Pinnix's Louis.

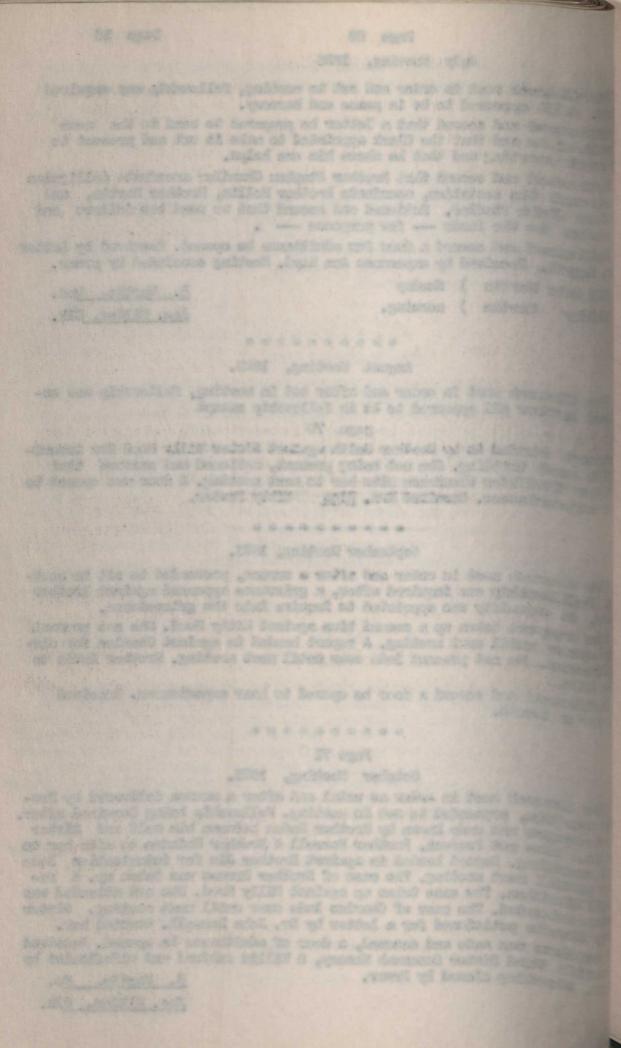
Page 71

Ostober Hesting, 1823.

The Church most in ender as usial and after a surmon delivered by Brother Martin, proceeded to set in meeting. Fellowskip being inquired after. A gricemes was made known by Brother Haden between him self and Sister Barton. She not Present. Brother Bossell & Brother Hadedon to site her to next meeting. Report handed in against Brother Jis for interication lade over until next meeting. The case of Brother Bruces was taken up. A reeccedilization. The case taken up against Milly Hood. She not attended was emperandented. The case of Charles lade over until next meeting. Sister Prury Bayls peticioned for a letter by Br. John Bossell, Granted her.

A motion was made and second, a door of admittance be opened, Received Elizabeth Ward Sister Susannah Massey, & Willis Ashford and wifediamist by latter. Meeting closed by Prear.

Re Martine No.



November Meeting, 1825.

The Church meet in order and after a surnon proceeded to set in Church Neeting. Fellowship being inquired after. Then a complaint was lade in against Brother Machafield Heneley for alsocaduot, inde over until next meeting for consideration. The case of Brother Estes lade over for the want of Brother Ab-bang the case against Sister Barton lade over until next meeting she being sick and not present. The Case of Brother Jim Lade over for want of time, A door was opened to hear experience, Hone received.

R. Hertin, Hor. Jag. Wilder, Cik.

December Necting, 1923.

The Church meet in order and after prear proceeded to set in Church Neeting, Followship being enquired after, A report was made known by Brother Loid against Sister Avg for lying and she exconsuminated. The case of Brother Hensley taken up and he made the necessary acknowledgements. The case of Brother Sam Estis taken up and satisfaction made. The case of Sister Barton taken up and she retained in followship.

Page 75

The Case of Brother Jim taken up and satisfaction made. The case of Brother Charles taken up for disobedience to his Master. Hotioned and seconded that Brothers Herrendon, Hollass & Chandler see Brother Charles and report to the Church. Notioned and second that a door be opened to hear emperiance. Home offered, Meeting closed by mear.

L. Hertin, Hr. s. Filder. Clk.

Jammry Neeting, 1824.

The Church meet in order and after an invocation given by Brother John Stadler, proceeded to set in Meeting. Followship being inquired after all appeared in peace and harmony.

The distress between Brother San Estis and Sister Fitch removed by Brother Estis making necessary acknowledgements, Brother Issae Pinson and Rebecker his wife Sister Frury Devis and Sister Francess Shepherd dismissed by letter.

Ra Martin, Mr. Jag. Wilder, Clk.

Page 74

Febr Heeting, 1824,

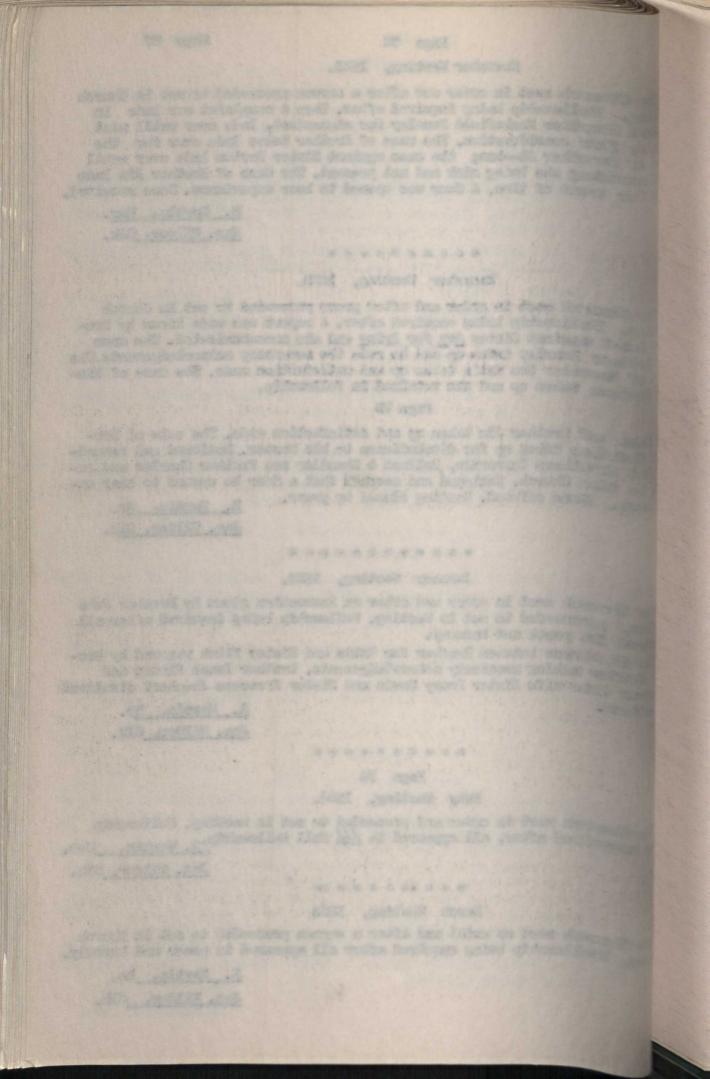
The Church neet in order and proceeded to set in meeting. Fellowship being enguired after, all appeared in fin full fellowship.R. Mertin. Nor.

Jas. Wilder, Clk.

Narch Mesting, 1826

The Church meet as usial and after a surnon proceeded to get in Church meeting. Fellowship being exquired after all appeared in peace and harmony.

He Martin, No. Jos. Filder, Cik.



April Neeting, 1624

The Church meet as Usial and after a surmon proceeded to set in Church Heating. Followship being exquired after all appeared to be in followship except frivelous reports which was alard up next merning. A door was oppened to receive experiance. Received Ann Valleer & Natilda Valleer; by letter Willis Ashford & wife. Re. North. Br.

Jac. Wilder, Cik.

Page 75

Ney Noeting, 1824

The Church meet as usial and after a surmon, proceeded to set in Church meeting. Fellowship being exquired after all appeared in fellowship, Noticeed and seconed a doore be opened to hear experience. A door was opened and none received. Meeting closed by Prenr.

Re Martine No.

June Neeting, 1624

The Church meet as usial and after opening meeting, proceeded to set in Church Heating. Fellowship being enquired after all appeared in peace. A report was made known of disobediance of Sister Wine a woman of Jenes Walker. James Wilder appointed to site him to next meeting. Brother Charles Came before the Church and made petiticeon to emercise publick gift in bounds of the Church. Liberty granted. A door was opened to hear experiences. Received Frisgs Hollass, Neeting closed by prear.

R. Martin, N.

· 带 幸 幸 幸 幸 中

Page 78

July Neeting, 1924

The Church most in order and after a summer preacht by Brother John Lee proceeded to set in Church Heating, fellowship was enquired after and all appeared in passe and harmony. The Report of Sister Vine Lade over for next meeting, Appeinted that Jenses Wilder prepear a latter for the next association and he chose his can helper. We appeint Brother Martin, Brother John Stadler and Brother Janes Wilder as delegates to the association and in case of failure of either Brother John Boscall to fill up. Meticned and seouned that we cand two dollars and fifty cents. Bigogaged Sister Jimey a women of Mr. Fielder, Meticned and second a door be opened to hear experiance, Received Hilly the property of Hughy Wallker, Batial the property of Abraham Simons.

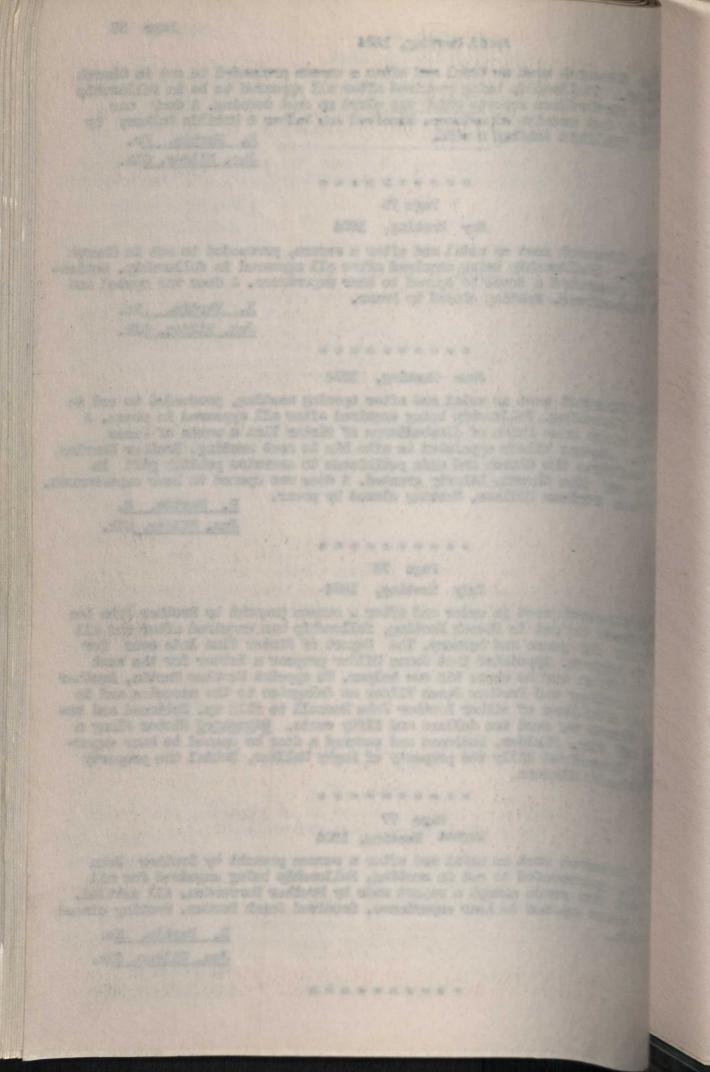
F 朱 李 泽 珍 辛 李 雅 雅 雅

Page 77

August Mosting, 1824

The Church meet as unial and after a surmon preacht by Brother John Stadler, proceeded to set in meeting. Fellowship being enquired for all appeared in peace except a report made by Brother Herrondon. All settled. A door was opened to hear experiance. Received Samh Benton. Meeting closed by prear.

Martin, No. Jac. Wilder, Clk.



September Noeting, 1824.

Page 59

The Church meet as usial and after a summent preachd by Br. Martin, procooled to set in church meeting. Fellowship being enquired after all appeared in fellowship. Only a report of Br. Charles Braking over his bounds in his liberty of exercising his gift in publick and he gilinogd. A door we then opened to hear experience. Hen received, Hesting closed by prear.

R. Martin, Mr. Wilder. Clk.

* 告告奉奉奉帝帝帝

Page 78

October Meeting, 1824.

The Church meet as unial and after a surner preachd by Brother Chandler, proceeded to set in church meeting. Fellowship being enquired after all appeared in peace except a dispute between Br. Jas. Hayshan & Br. Robert Stadler, settled and in fellowship. Also a report from Br. Hellass that Sister Southerd abuse to Sister Simons. Br. Hellass & John Page to labour with them and report.

A door opened to hear experiance. Received by latter Brother Stephon Chardler and Sister Elizabeth Chandler, his wife. Brother Willis Ashford made application for a Letter of Dismission for himself & wife Mancay. Meeting closed by Frenr.

R. Martin, Mr. Jag. Wilder, Cik.

学会委会学会会会

Page 70

November Neeting, 1824

The Church met as usial and after a sermon preachd by Br. Stephen Chandler proceeded to set in meeting. Fallowship being enquired for all in peace except the case of Elster Simons and Sum Suddith the Inter being emocemationted, Sister Simons retained. Report against Br. Charles, Negro, for appearing meetings contrary to the rule and order of the Gaurch, had over till next meeting. The case of Brother Mack Henslos for instite and abuse to his Brother William Hensles Laid over till next meeting, Brother William Florence to site him to atend and report to our next meeting. Restored Avy, Negro of Abner Walker.

Rich'd Martin. No.

December Meeting, 1824.

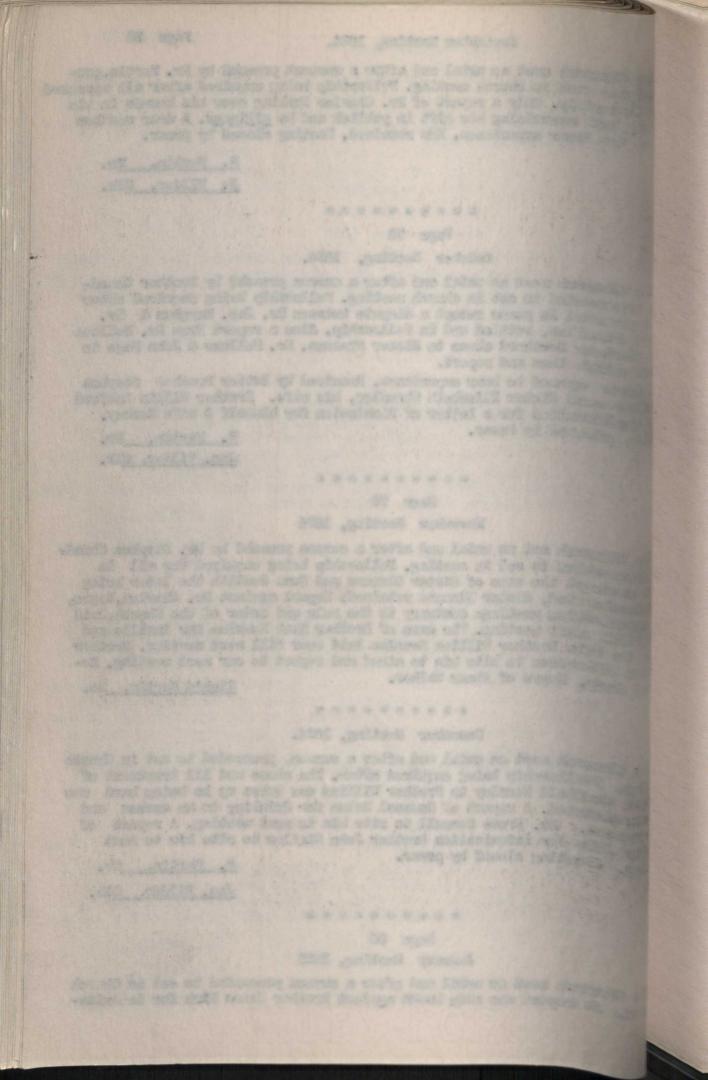
The Church meet as usial and efter a surner, proceeded to set in Church meeting. Fellowship being exquired after. The abuse and ill treatment of Brother Mcfield Hensley to Brother William was taken up he being hard was emeasumicated. A report of Semmal Estes for drinking to an excess and here recen. Br. Brown Boswell to site him to next meeting. A report of Brother Jim for interimition Brother John Stadler to site him to next meeting. Heating closed by press.

Ro Martino Mre Clic. Wildow.

Page 80

Jenney Mosting, 1825

The Church meet as usial and after a summen proceeded to set in Church meeting. A report was made known against Brother James Birk for interdes-



tion. Brother Prendergast appointed to site him to next meeting. The case of Brother Estes was taken up and he not present was encountmicated. The case of Brother Jim was taken up he was present and confest his gilt and conviction he restord in followship. A door was opened to hear experience.

February Meeting, 1925

The Church not in order and after a sermon by Brother Chandler proceeded to business. A report against Fielders Jos for drinking to much sperits Bro. Hadon to site him to next meeting. Do A report against huffin's John laid over till a more convenant time. The case of Bro. Jas. Birk taken up and after a long debute was restored in followship. A door was opened of admision, Meeting alosed by Proyr.

Rich'd. Martin. No. Vn. Florence. Glk.

Page 81

March Meeting 2d Seturday, 1825

The Church met in order and after a serven by B. Martin proceeded to business. The case of Fielders Jesse was taken up, He case forward and confessed his guilt and his fellowship still retained. A door was opened for experences. Neeting closed by prair.

Richard Martin, No.

Da. Florence, Cik,

April Newting, Third Saturday, 1825

The Church met in order and after a sermon by Ero. Wilder proceeded to business, Notioned and second that a situation -- to site the Black Brother to attend the next Church Meeting and ensuer to the charges laid in against them for appointing meetings at the new meeting house contrary to order and disentiafaction of the meighbours black B. Milly and Black Bro. Sect. Brother B. Boswell to site Scott, Bro. J. Page to site Bro. Bill. A deer was opened of admition. Meeting closed by prare.

Richard Martin. No. Florence, Clk.

Fage 62

The 24 Saturday in May, 1625.

The Church not in order and after a serien by Br. Stadler proceeded to business, A report against Br. Bateon Birt laid in against his by binself for pachian and admosledged anger. He was continued in followeddp. Br. South ones forward conferred his rong was forgive and still in followeddp. Br. Hoses alond the libert to hold meeting at his wife's house at Jonnthem Brokses, Notioned and seconded that Br. John Smith site Br. A. Walher's Avy to atend our mast meeting and answer the charges laid in against her. A door was opened of admition. Non some forward, Heeting closed by DERY. Restored Br.

Ba Hartina Hr.

A secondaries lowershippend captorised for side bio bio back toosiling. The name is an exception that was being up and has not produced and distribution film. The second has supplied to the out he was present and could not bide will and a second bir the reactors in this head by, a dense was reached to hear any main and a second to reactors in this work by, a dense was reached to hear any main and a second to be reactors in this work by. a dense was reached to hear any main and a second to be a second by.

........

Source Million ANEL YORK

A second and to entry and atter a second of mounter seconds partners, a second second a second and the second in the Addition to second a second and all a second analysis block for any of the second time, block being an and a lister failed was reaching in following, a fact was apprech of the second of the basis of the second of the second of the second of the basis of the second of the second of the second of the basis of the second of the second of the second of the basis of the second of the second of the second of the basis of the second of the secon

. they have be building a set of the set

and the second and infine a second in 5. but the distances to the second second states and infine and these we because the second second second rate and it and the followeddy still webfaul, is they web recent and provide the sheat of pasts.

sone and the second states in

An extension and in arriver and after a names by http. Wilder presented to a second the second contract that a stimution -- to after the filler, have a stand the second floor best and the second to the proper lists for the stand for repeticing arriving at the second to the proper lists are a stand for repeticing of the satisficant black 5. Willow and lists are a second of administry of the satisficant black 5. Willow and lists are a second of administry, the satisficant black 5. Willow and lists are a second of administry, first a stand by proper to the stand the second of administry, firsting almost by proper to the stand of the second of administry, firsting almost by proper to a stand the second of administry firsting almost by proper to be administry.

The Physics and States

The first statement of the second

A second har is reduce and affer a second by it. Shaller presented to be and a regard arriver by, Nohma Mar 'said is applied the bill are also and astronicipal array of a war anothered in Milleredde. In. are also thereast the may no tobe may no implies and will be tallowedde. A second the thereast the may no implies and the other will be tallowedde. A second the tall and another are tobe in the bit of the second of the array of the tall and an another are intered to the tallowed to are also the tallowed and another and the the tall the tallowed to are the tallowed and another and the ber, then balle to be tall the tall the tall the tall and the tark in the tall the tall the tall the tall the tall the tall and the tark in the tall the tark in the tall the tark in the tall the

Real Property of the

AL AND THE AND

June Hesting, 1825.

Page 41

The Church Met in order and after a second by Br. Wilder proceeded to business and took up the case of black Br. Hill for apinting meetings at the new meeting house contrary to order... He came forward and after much time communed it was noticeed and second that for the time to come that they shall first come forward to the church and first obtain have of then before he can appoint any meeting. Hearafter black Br. Hill no more of the body till be comes forward and make such acknowledgment as will catify the church be being charged with appointing black constables for the purpous of collecting accounts from his can coller. Noticeed and second that a door of admition opened. Home came forward, Neeting closed by Frayr.

Ra Hartin No.

张孝亲亲亲亲亲亲

Page 65

July Meeting the 2d Saturday, 1625.

The Church met in order and after a series by Br. Stadler fellowship being inquired for all in peace. The once of Sister Ibby Aldrig being pregnancy previous to her being maried and bringing forth scener than erdinary. A consistee was appointed to talk with her and report to the church. She admosfiedged her glit to the consistee and they reported matinfied. The Clerk to write the next church letter. Brothers appointed to the next association Bro. R. Martin, Bro. Stephen Chandler, Bro. John Stadler, A report against black Sister July the property of Hrs. Aldridg to attend our next church meting. Br. Jacob Greves to site her. Notioned and second that we send the dollars and fifty cents to the association. Notioned and second that a doo be opened of adultion. No one came forward. Meeting closed by Frair.

Ra. Martina. No.

Page 64

The Contaciners to met on the first day in October at this place to commit on a suitable place for the purpose of huilding the meting house.

Elder John G. Mills text on Sanday Matt. the 16 Chapter verse the 19th. Elder Wa. Brown from Do the 24th Chapter, werse the 15. Elder Wa. Blair from Pealos the 37 Chapter verse the 50th. ---- on Sunday of the Association.

A monogenders from the last Association

the second state in the state is a second to a second second H. B.

Dismissed by letter	22:	11	1	11	11	1
Executionted	11:	1				
Restored and data & second hild in hy him.						
Rendved by Ropensance	1					
	11:	1				

A second tests up the same of black in. Hill for again the method and a second to the same of black in. Hill for again the solution and a second to the solution of black in. Hill for the the black to one like a second to the solution, to the observe and first disc to one like a second state through to the observe and first disc to one like the second to have and as a solution that the liter like the state and the second to the observe with the black in. Hill no need of the test the balast danged with spectables black in. Hill no need of the test black danged with spectables while black in. Hill no need of the test black danged with spectables the black in. Hill no need of the test black danged with spectables black another black the test spectables to antickle danged with spectables the test black to the black the test black danged with spectables black another black to the second state the second to black the test with another black to antickless another from the second to black the test of the black to antickless and the form one forward, institut with spectable to the second the former black to black the test with spectable to the second to black the test of the spectables black the first of the spectable to the state of the spectable form one forward, institut with the test black to the test of the second to the

An and a state of the second s

兼務刑法部官法法

an again

ALLEY ANALYSIS D.S. MCH. MURRAY, MARK

TALISTIC

Page 16

. The outper state the total and the second the state

Memorandum from the Association Aug. 1824

Decessed	11	and he advant he ar 2.
Dimised by letter -		1111111 2
Executed	11	and a state of the state of the
Received by letter e	11	
Rooslved by expensence	11	
Restored	900 000 000 or ga	

Church letter for the accelation

9 <u>18</u> 2 162 4 146

355

2

Page 85

August Meeting the 2d Saturday, 1825.

The Church not in order and after a sermon by Bro. Stadler proceeded to business, A report laid in by Br. Wilder laid in by himself for intendcation, Also a public dispute between himself and Br. Matson Birk contrary to Gospil order. Notioned and second that the case of black Sister Julg (or §) be laid over till a more convenient time. A door was opened of admition. A coulty spointed to settle with Br. Wilder and Br. Matson Birk reported antisinction obtained. Meeting closed by prayr.

liciani Martin. Florence, Cik.

September the 2d Saturday, 1825,

The Gaurch met in order and after a discourse by Br. Compton proceeded to business. A report against black Br. Jin of High Walkers for being intoxicated on the Sunday of our last meeting at this place. Notioned and second that he be sited to our next meeting. A second report against Do for drinking to much. Br. Robert Statler to dite him. Notioned and second a door be opened of admition. Black Br. Hill came forward with a recentation and did not give the measury enticketion. It was notioned and second it should be laid over. Neeting closed by prayr.

Rich'd Hartin. Ho.

Fin. Florence, Cik.

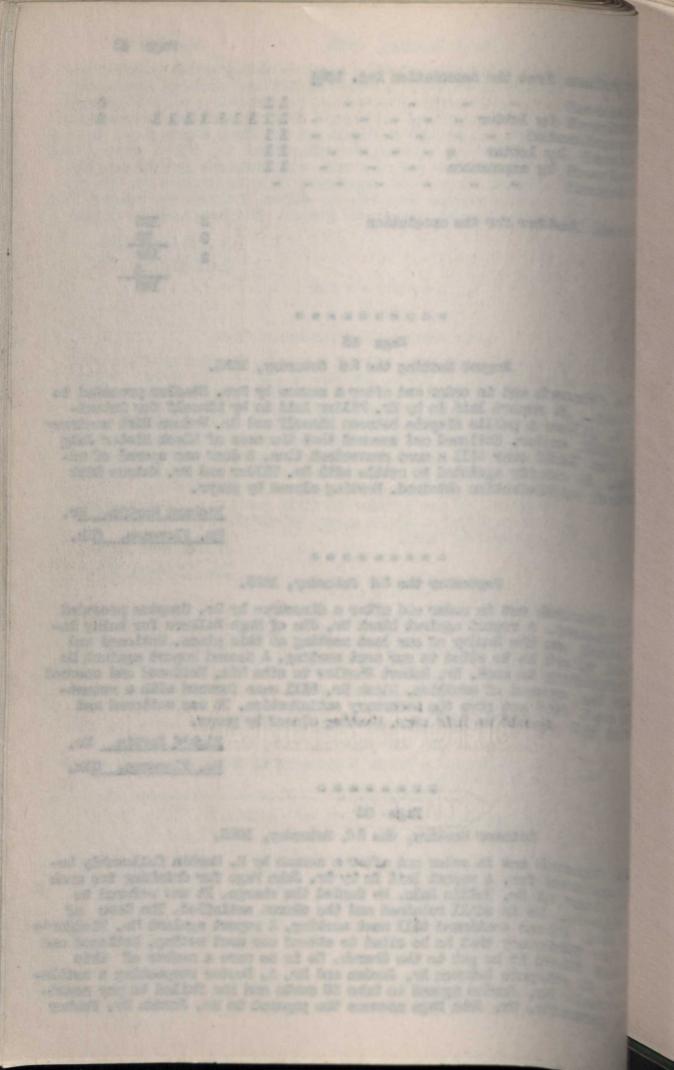
华华华华华华华

Page 86

October Mosting, the 2d, Saturday, 1825.

The Granch set in order and after a series by B. Martin fellowship being inquired for. A report laid in by Br. John Page for drinking two much on the day of Br. Hollis Sale. He denied the charge. It was referred to the church. He is still retained and the church satisfied. The Care of Black Br. Jenses continued till next meeting. A report against Mr. Fielder's Jens for thiswary that he be cited to attend our next meting, Notioned and seconded that it be put to the Church. He is no more a member of this church. A dispute between Br. Jordan and Br. A. Fester respecting a settlement which Br. Jordan agreed to take 60 cents and has indied to pay acording to premis. Br. John Page assume the payment to Br. Jordan Br. Foster

Fage 62



Page 45

to acknowledg his wrong and confess to the church. The Church took up the once of Black Br. James for frequent intuciention at different times and after much time taken up it was unanninously agreed he should be no more of this body as a member in followship. A door was opened of admition non came forward. Nesting closed by Proyr.

Rich'd Martin, Hod. Clk. Eleronoo

Page 87

November Neeting the 2d Seturday, 1825.

The Church set in order and after serven by Br. Chandler proceeded to business. Br. Chandler ands his groups for absence, the church therewith estimated. A report by Br. Herndon a distortance between Sister Leath and Sister Jones. The Church satisfied with them. Br. Foster came forward and give satisfication to the church his acknowledgeant give the church satisfaction, Notioned and second the case of Black Sister July be continued. Notioned and second a doors be opened of skultion. Black Br. Bill came forward with a reconstation. Notioned and seconded it be put to the church no fallewship obtained. Neeting closed by Prayr.

Re. Martina Mod.

December Meeting the 2d Saturday, 1825

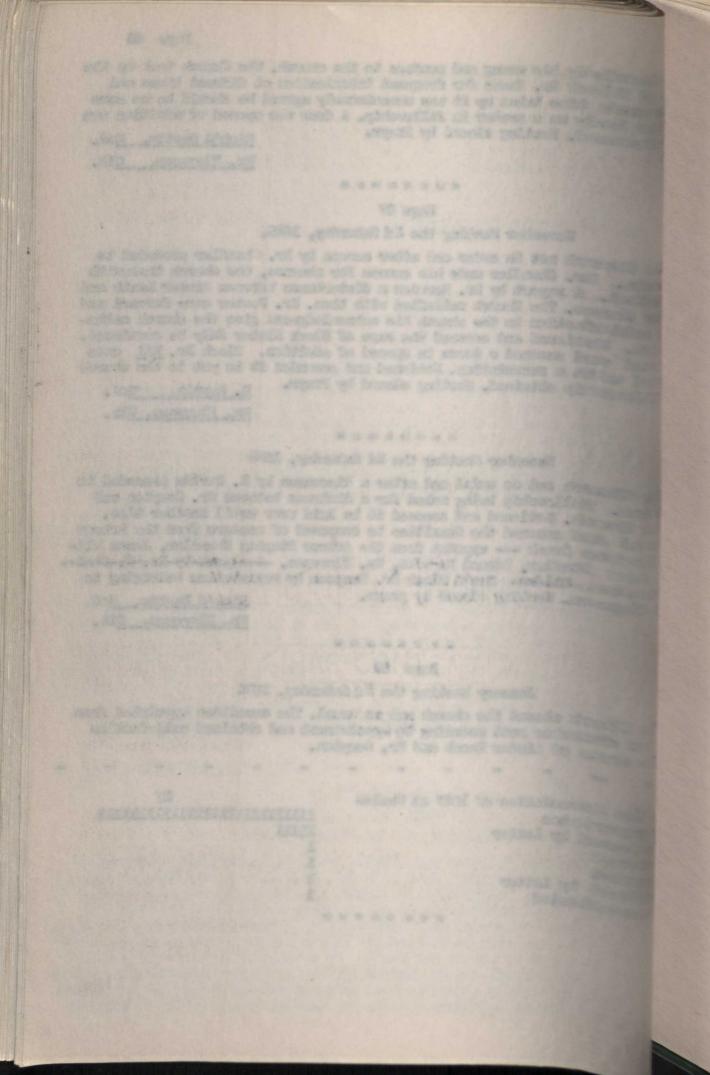
Rich'd Hartin, Nod.

Page 88

Jonney Norting the 24 Saturday, 1926

The Clork absent the church met as usual. The counittee appointed from the two churches mett according to appointment and obtained satisfaction in the mas of Sister Book and Br. Coupton.

From the Association of 1827 at theles By experience Diamissed by Letter	27 111111111111111111111111111111111111
Restored docensed Received by Letter Execusionlestod	1



Page 89

February Meeting the 2d Saturday, 1626

The Church not as usual and set in meeting. All in peace. Report Br. Anthony Foster for judging rastling at a sale. Br. Page to site him to attend the ensuer to the charge. Noticeed and second the case of Black Sister July be taken up and acted on by the church. The Church unanimously agree she be encounted. Norting closed by prayr.

N. B. The Church set on Sonday morning the next day and received John Harris by experience.

Rich'd Martine_ Nod.

Ma Florence, Cik.

Neroh Norting, 1826

The Church not as usual and set insacting. After sermon by Br. Stadler proceeded to business. All speared in peace. The Church took up the case of Br. Foster being charged last meeting to julg mething. No person grieved all satisfied with him. Meeting closed by proyr.

> Rich'd Martin, Not. Fn. Florence, Cik.

Aprile Nosting, 1826

The church not as usual and set in mosting after serven by Br. Chandler. Inguived for followship all in pence except Br. Wilder being charged with interiention some time part at Hillsberough. Br. A. Kinbrow to site him to our next meeting. Received Folloy Hightower by recommendation from Linches Greek Church. Meeting closed by proyr.

R. Mostin. Mod. En. Florence, Clk.

軍 章 章 章 章 章 章

Page 90

Nay Needing, 1926

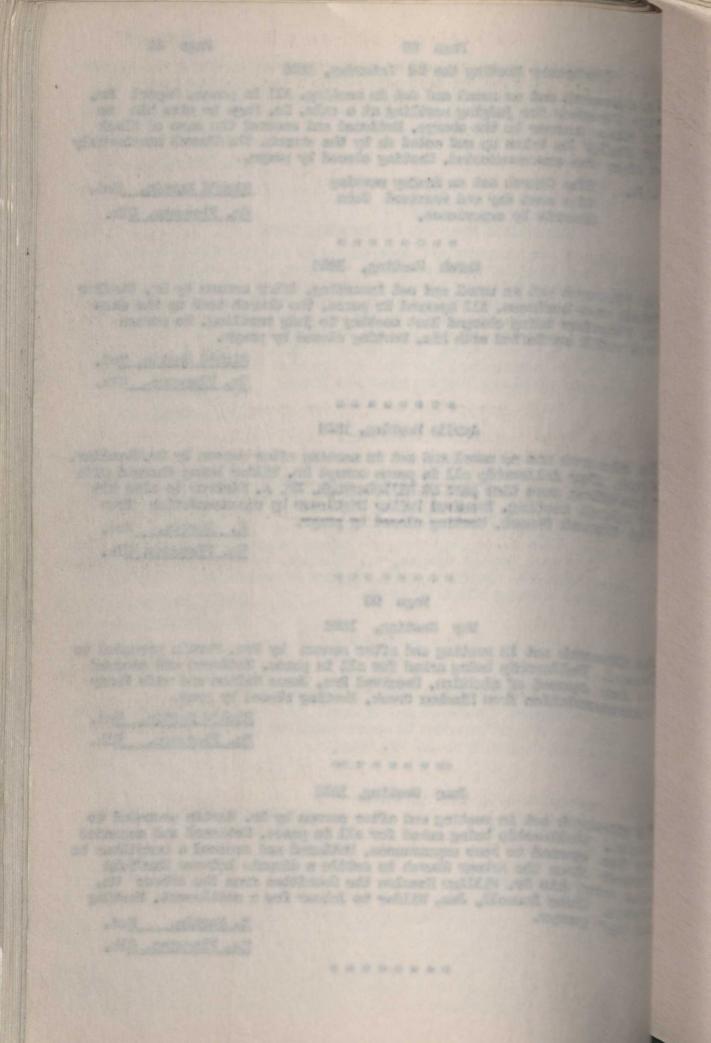
The Church set in meeting and after sermon by Bro. Martin proceeded to business. Followship being asked for all in peace. Motioned and seconed a dore be opened of admition. Received Bro. James Melton and wife Fanny by Recommendation from Linches Creek. Meeting closed by prey.

Man'd Martin. Not. m. Floronco. Cik.

Ana Neeting, 1826

The Church set in meeting and after sermen by Br. Hartin proceeded to business. Fellowship being asked for all in pace. Noticed and seconded a door be opened to have experimons. Moticed and second a consiste be appointed from the Arbour Church to settle a dispute between Harfield Remains and his Br. William Hensies the Consiste from the Arbour Wa. Fingence, John Boswell, Jas. Wilder to inbour for a settlement. Meeting aloged by proof.

Re Martine Mod.



July Noeting the 2d Saturday, 1828

The Church set in meeting and after sermon by Br. Brooks proceeded to set in meeting. Fellowship being asked for all in peace. The Clerk to write the church latter to the association.

Page 91

We appoint Hr. Martin, Hr. Chanilor, Hr. Join Stadler as dilagets from this church to the association. We send two dollars and fifty cents by them to defrey the expenses in gotting the Einste printed. Noticeed and second a door of adultion be opened. Hone case forward, Heeting closed by prove.

Ra. Hartina Hod. Fn. Plorence, Clk.

The 24 Seturday in August, 1828

The Church set as usual after sermon by Nr. Chundler, Fellowship being asked for all in peace, Notioned and second a door be of admition opened. No one came forward, Neeting closed by proyr.

Rich'd Martin, Mod. In. Florence, Cik.

The 26 Saturday in September, 1928.

The church met as usual and after servenly Bro. Stadler proceeded to business. Fellowship being asked for all in pence except a distress between Black Br. Scott and Joseph Benten's Tilmon. Noticned and second they be sited. Br. Brown Boswell to site Scott, Br. John Boswell to site Tilmon both to attend our next shareh meeting. Notioned and second a door be spend to here experiances. No one sens forward. Neeting closed by prays.

N. B. The above report against Boswell's Sect and Capt. Benton's Tilson actisfiel.

Mohard Enricha Hod.

Pege 92

October Neeting, 1826

The Church net as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being asked for all in pence. A dispute between Br. Compton and Br. Robert Stadler the distrons matisfied. Mosting closed by prair.

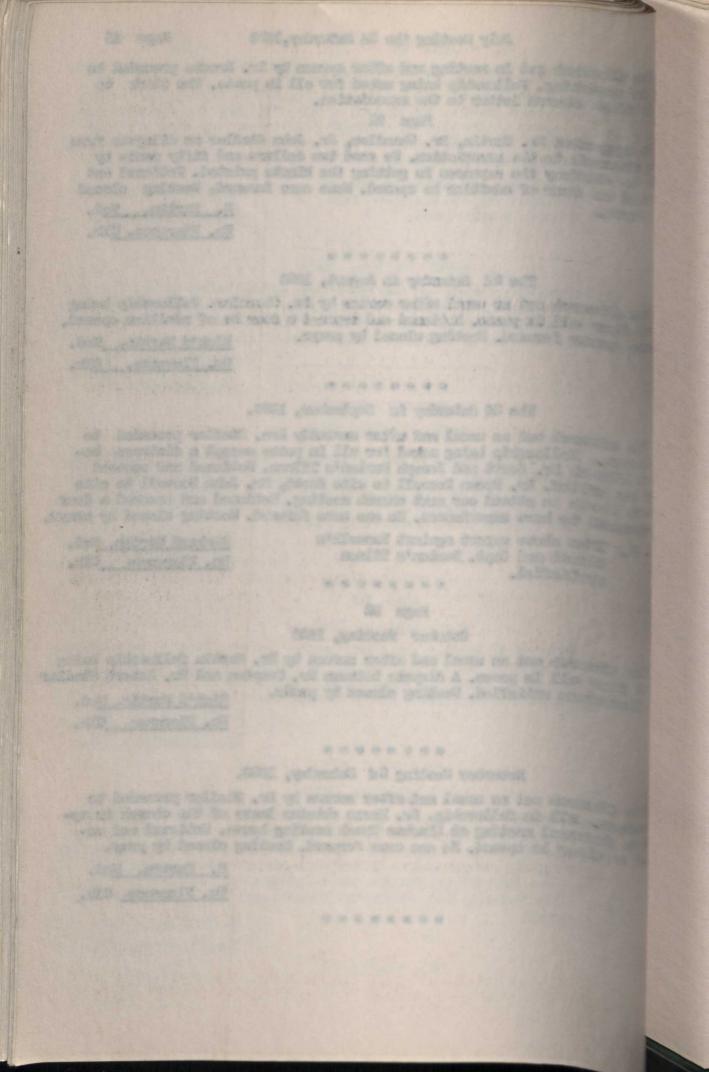
Richtd Martine Mod.

November Neeting 2d Saturday, 1926.

The Church set as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler proceeded to business. All in followship. Br. Hoses obtains leave of the church to apoint a fummal meeting at Linches Creek meeting house. Notioned and seecodd a door be opened. No one came forward, Meeting closed by prey.

Re Hartina Mod.

带 章 章 章 章 章 章



December Secting 2d Saturday, 1926

The Church set as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder proceeded to business. A report against black Sister Butty (Netty) the preperty of Sister Enoch acting contrary to the rules and order of the church.Netioned and second she be sited to atend our next meeting and answer to the charg. Br. John Stadler to alte her. Notioned and seconed a door of admition be opened. Notioned and seconed that Br. Martin talk to the absent members and persond them to atend meeting for the future more regular. Netting choosed by program.

Re. Nortin. Noi.

Page 46

举车 非非非非非非

Page 03

Jernary Meeting, 1927

The church met as usual and Br. Martin being absent and after a discourse by Br. Stadler proved to business. The church proved to apoint a Moderator for the day. Motioned and second that Br. S. Gamiler be our Moderator for the day. Motioned and second that Br. John Staller site Sister Moch's Black Women Muthy to attend our next meeting. Motioned and dened a door be opened of admition. No one came forward. Meeting slowed by singing and papyr.

H. B. After dismition the Church set after dismition the same day and reasived Handy Cantrill by experience.

S. Chandler, Mod.

In. Florence, Cik.

Pebruary Mesting, 1827

The church not as usual and after sormon by Br. Chandler proceeded to business. All in peace. A grievance by Br. Wilder respecting Negro trading that he be cited to give the church satisfaction. Br. Kinbrer to cite him to atend our next meeting.Complaint by the black members of not having liberty to ease in the meeting house at our monthly meetings, Hotioned and second the matter be dispended of till some future time. Notioned and second a door be opened of addmittion, No one came forward, Hesting elosed by Prays.

Re Martin, Nod.

Page 94

March Mosting the 2d Saturday, 1627.

The church not as usual and after serman by Br. Martin preceded to preceded to business. All speared to be in peace. Br. Wilder case forward and gave the church satisfaction respecting the charge laid in against him for Negro trading. No. & sd & door be opened of addition. Notioned and second that Br. Wilder be given a reconstantion from this church as a orderly member in good standing. Neeting closed by proyr.

Ra Hartin Hod.

Ma. Plorence, Clk.

Apl. Hesting, 1927

The church set as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler proceeded to sit in meeting, All in peace. The church took up the cause of Black Sister

CARLENCE DAY MILLION C. & DEVICED TO THE

The second spatiant black fileses fields (Netry) the preserve of the second state o

and generated a standing

A second and all classic and be. Paralla bailed absorb and affect a Char and a Machine second to boundards. We should should be apprend a second the day, McClevick and second that he, Add Machine with a second that the basis will be and an rank by Add Har Machine with a strend that there is all the second and another, Machine Machine with a strend that the second and and the first the second that he and the second of a boundards. He are seen from the backing size and

> and distant the shunds and any distantifies the ergs fing a result with fixing the destination by

Trainverse Routlines 1878

A series and an versal and affer anima by Ho. Disabler justicated to this is prace, i phenomen by Ho. Wildow respectivity from the move work to give the abunda contribution, He. Huddens of white the event is the contribution by the binds control and the first section to discontain of this and binds and the disc satisfies to discontain of this and there are binds. Sections is an antice is spaced of allocation, for any according, for any and a location is allocation. (In any according, for any and the section of allocation, for any according, for any and a location. Section of allocation, the any according to the section.

induction and use a same to

and the up toned the affer restance by its. Derive presented the second rest and a second to be to press, it. White even thereas restance a fit spectral to be to press, it. White even the restance to a second by the second of administration and and the fit where he group a mourrestables from the data that as or to be the fit where he group a mourrestables from the data that as or as of

.....

and contracts which

Page 47

Nutty (Netty) being charged with disorder so as to give the church unensympase, After much debute on the subject the church thought proper to ecommunicate her for the charg against her. Noticeed and second a door be opened of admition, Received Richard Estes and Delphy, his wife, by letter, Meeting closed by Prayr.

R. Mortin, Bodr. In. Plorence, Clk.

Perso 95

Ney Norting, 1827

The Church not as usual and after serven by Bro. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. Notioned and second a door be exend of admition. Received Priscelly Taylor by experence. Heating closed by Prayr.

> R. Martin, No. Mn. Florence. Clk.

June Meeting, 1927

The Church net as usual after serven by Br. Stadler followship being asked for all apeard in pence. Notioned and second the business of the request of the blacks of liberty to come in the meeting house they are not aloud to come in so as to accupy room of the white people at any time, Notioned and second a door of adduition be opened for to hears ecompresses. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod. In. Florence, Cik.

July Meeting, 1827

The Church met as usual and after serves by Br. Martin followship being acted for a report by Br. John Stadler against black Br. Tilmon for some enlexitul and on ruly atcospt such as is not becoming for a cristion. Notioned and seconed he be cited to atend our much meeting. Br. Moses to cite his second by Br. Stadler (Page 96) against Sister Enoch's Georg for disorderly conduct being guilty with enother of his culler which causes distress between his and his wife, Notioned and second the natur be left to the church. The church thought proper he be executed. Noticeed and second a door be opened to heare expensiones, Mothoned and second the Clerk furnish the letter for the association. We apoint our brothers vis: Rich' Martin, Stephen Chandler, John Stadler as delagets to the next association, Notioned and seconed was bee dismissed. Meeting closed by proyr.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.

In. Florence. Cik.

August Mosting, 1827

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. J. Stadler proceded to business. Fellowship being asked for all in peace, except a report against Freeman Leath's Garles for conduct of dilecate nature, Notioned and see'd he be cited, Br. John Boswell to cite him to atend our next meeting. Notioned and second we open a door of admittion. Reo'd Sister Salley Berton wife of Br. Levis Barton by recommistion of Br. Martin & Stechen Chendler, Meeting closed by proyr.

Rich'd Mortin. Mod.

Ma. Florence, Cik,

and the week the set the adjust for death the street their adjust while she wild be a reader to and the second the second state of the second sec streat of housing mailtain ***** which were not as a second by the Station we have been and the second the broads problem and which are an another by fire. Makes standings manifolder and the Another an and

were denoted when a the consistence on an the plane the denoted were

manifer interior in Contines for Amilian of Statests sprace, Mathematic sums we beats at all this of Monard and . The is shed you and contract statutes and except a story of another bar barrent and barrents

Incomes him treations, management organit of Barrys od wood at the

September Neeting, the 2d Saturday, 1827

The Church set as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin followship being asked for. A report by Br. Chandler being against Sister Enoch for hard semares and insulting talk to his san Jas. D. Chandler so that his father and nother was hart thereby. After a lengthy inquiry of the matter the question was put to the church and followship obtained. Second report against Do for two much light and injurous talk of Br. Compton as a Preacher or publick man. After much time consumed the matter was put to the church and followship continued. A report against Br. Robt. Stadler for whipping a son of Willey Jenses some Henry. Notioned and second it be lad over till further time for them to talk together and report to the next mosting. Heating cloued by panyr. <u>Biohtd Martin.</u> Not.

In. Florence, Cik.

Fege 48

October Meeting, 1927

The Church not as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellewship being asked for The Church took up the case of Br. Ro. Stadler being charged at our last meeting for being concerned in whipping Willey Jones con H. He came forward and stated to the church satisfaction and the church therewith satisfied. Notioned and second a door of addrition be opened. The Church rec'd Cory, Negro and belonging to William Hughes by experimes. Noting alosed by purry.

lich'd Inrian. Not.

Mis. Morepon, Olk.

Page 99

November Neeting, 1827

The church not as usual and after server by Br. Wilder preceded to set in meeting. FellowShip being asked for all in peace. First business. A door opened of admition. Res'd Sister Rhodah Simons by latter. Quary by Br. Martin whether fumerals can be seported by scripture or whether it is not a corriptureless practice. The Church decided on this is the matter disapprobated and left discreshinary with the preachers. Neeting cloued by prayr. Rich'd Martin. Not.

Ta. Florence. Cik.

CARGE TREAM DEPARTMENT

December Mosting, 1827

The Church met as usual and after sormen by Br. Chandler fellowship being asked for all in peace. Notioned and second a door be opened to hear expensiones. He one came forward, Neeting closed by prayr.

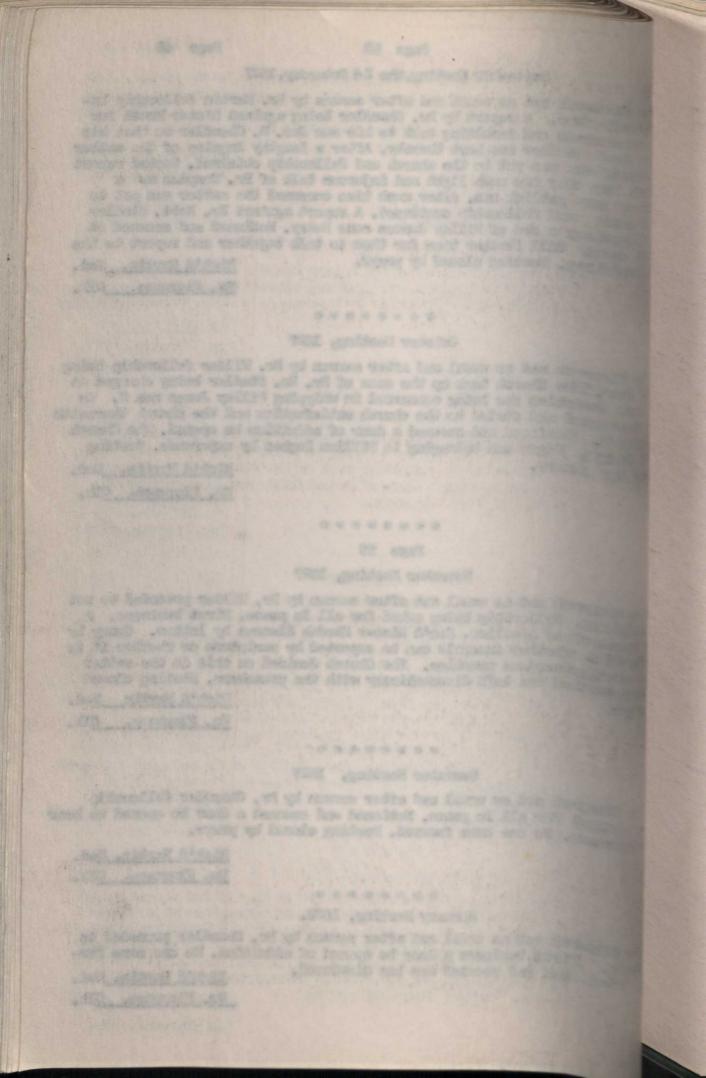
Rich'd Hartin, Mod.

Jonney Meeting, 1028.

The Church met as usual and after service by Br. Chandler proceeded to business. First business a door be opened of addition. No one came forward, Motioned and seconed wee bee dismissed.

事 幸 幸 幸 幸

Rich'd Bartin, Mod.



February Meeting, 1828

The Church net as usual and after someon by Br. Stadler and others the shurch set as usual. Br. Martin absort. Notioned and seconed we appoint Br. Chandler Moderator for the day. Notioned and seconed a door of addaltion be opened. No one came forward. Then disclosed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.

Page 100

March Neeting 2d Saturday, 1828

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler the church set in meeting. Fellowship being inquired for all in peace. Notioned wee open a door to hear experances. Roc'd Baniel King by experance. Do Restored James of Hach Walker by recentation. Meting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Hod.

Angile Neeting 24 Saturday, 1828

The Church not as usual and after somen by Br. Chandler fellowship being asked for all in peace. Notioned and second was appoint Br. Compton to gits B. Br. James of H. Walker to atend our next meeting to enswer sundry reports. 2d. Notion a door bes opened to hear experiences, Reevived Jac. D. Chandler by experience. Nesting closed by prayr.

Re Martin, Mod.

fin.Florence, Cik.

Page 101

May Meeting 2d Saturday, 1828

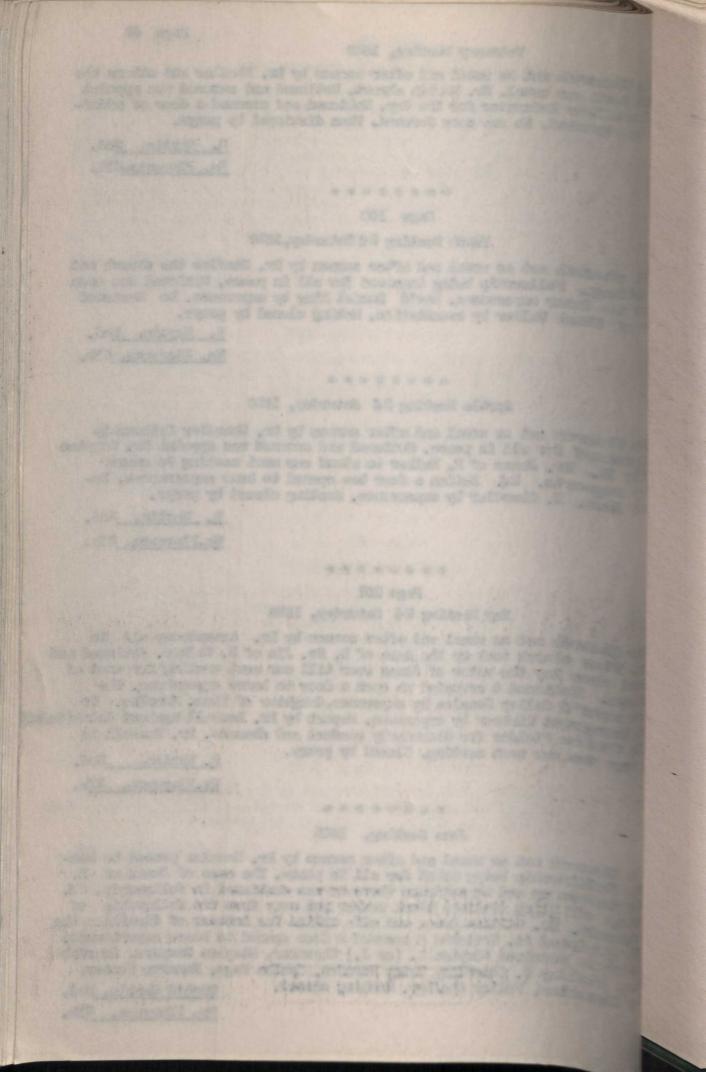
The Church net as usual and after sermen by Br. Aramstrong all in peace. The church took up the case of B. Br. Jim of H. Walker. Notioned and seconed wee key the mater of James over till our next meeting for ment of evidence. Notioned & seconded we open a door to hears experiment. The Church reg'd Salley Henslee by experimes, daughter of Thes. Hensles. Do reg'd Hargrett Kinkrow by experimes. Report by Br. Boswell against Colch(Bula) of the Widow Fielder for disorderly conduct and absence. Br. Boswell to eite her to our next meeting. Closed by prary.

R. Martine Nod. Tin Florence, Cik.

Ame Mesting, 1828

The Church net as usual and after sermen by Br. Henslee proced to husiness. Fellowship being asked for all in peace. The case of Jenes of H. Falker taken up and no evidence there he was continued in fellowship. 2d. The case of Uldeh (Cellah) black mesher put away from the fellowship of the church. Br. William Bruce and wife splied for letters of dimition the church granted it. Notioned & second a door opened to heare experiments. The church received Stephen I. (or J.) Chandler, Stephen Savers, Azariah Morton, Folley C. Chandler, Betay Hermion, Synthe Page, Maneron Foster, Folley Benston, Folloy Stadler, Noting closed. Rich'd Martin, Mcd.

Ma. Florence. Cik.



	Page 102		Page	50
July Experiences	21111111111111	Hay 1829	53	184
Augt Experiences	11111111	No in Atbour		200
By Letter	1	Church is 208.	H	an Panir

Prom the Association at Gilliams, 1928

Dy esperismos	1111 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111
Re. by Letter	22
Expensedanted	2122
Restored	wanter
Dend in otherspectation has	11113 And being desired and a standard and a standard being and a standard being a standard
Dismised by Letter	11112 - Car and an and an and a final states
	in the devices the second was experient for the second second

Leonard G. Hadon Letter

Fage 105 July Meeting, 1828

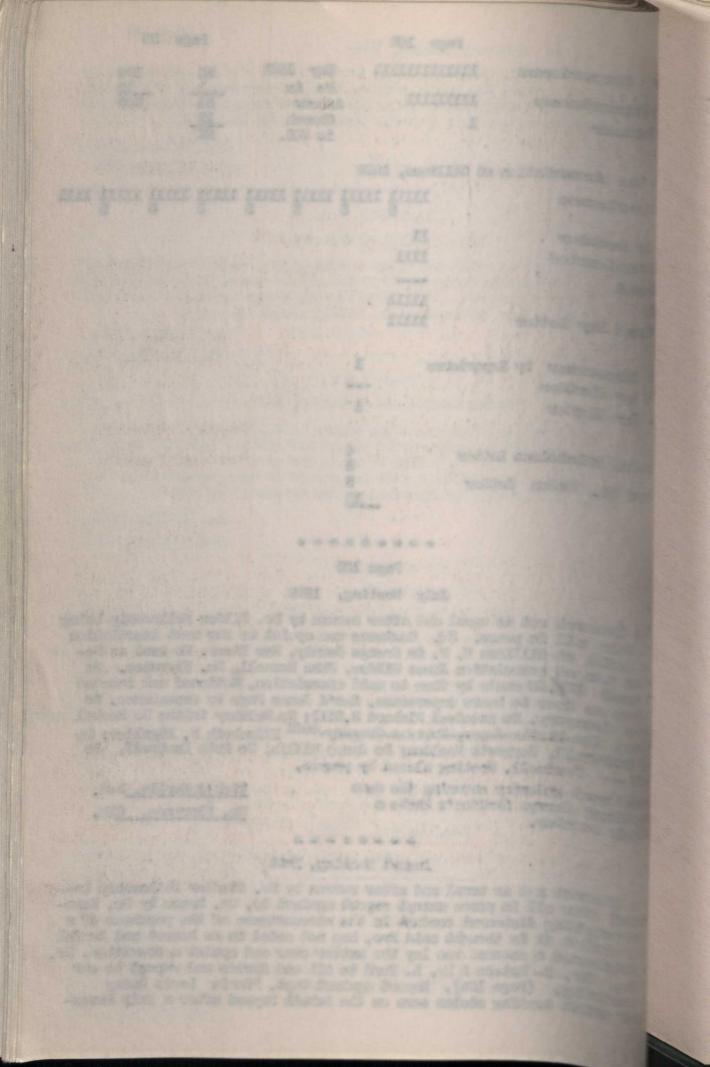
The Church met as usual and after sermen by Br. Filder followship being maked for all in perce. 2d. Business were apoint to our much Association to be held at Gilliams N. H. in Grange County, Haw River. We send as Delagates to ad association James Wilder, John Boswell, Wa. Florence. We also send \$24.50 cents by them to said association. Notioned and second were open a door to hears experennes. Reo'd James Page by expensence. Do Frances Gregory. Do received Richard D.Gill; Do Heldney Saith; Do Bachal Hearles; Do-Massha-James-Frances-Gregory-Send Elisabeth N. Highlor; Do Hancy Boswell, Margrett Feelden; Do James Willis, Do Bath Cantroll, Do Imands -- Cantroll. Meeting closed by prayer.

Received caSuaday exvening the same meeting George Shalton's Phebe a black anabar.

Rich'd Martin, Mod. Ma. Florence, Cik.

August Meeting, 1928

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship beingented for all in passe except report against Br. Ma. Bruce by Br. Herndon respecting dishonest occinet in the streamstance of the purchase of a our in which it is thought said Bro. has not acted in an honest and instal way. Motioned & second wee lay the uniter over and apoint a constitue. Br. Hernica, Br. B. Esters & Br. L. Ford to alt and decide and report to our next meeting. (Page 104). Report against Capt. Finds: Lexis being charged with trading stolen over on the Sebeth Dayand after a fair inves-



tigation of the matter he was excessionicated. Notioned and seconed wee open a door of addrition. Red⁴d one by Letter a Mack newber of Jas. Ruffin's by the name of Lewis. Redelved Gigin Hasting" by Experence. Do Betsy Flowence, Do Sithdan Page, Do Joseph Finson, Do Thomas Fubank, Do Henry Torner, Do Elizabeth Birk, Do Nathingel Estes. Neeting closed by parry.

(The Garch set on Sonday Herming) (& res'd Q. Anderson's Lewis.)

Nich'd Martin, Mod.

September Meeting, 1828

The Church not as usual and after seman by Br. Jac. D. Chandler felleachip being asked for all in pence. The Church took up the case of Br. Bruce in a sizementance lade in against him concerning a matter between him and Wm. Controll. The matter from the report of the Constituee the Church spears antisfied with ad. Bruce. Notioned and second was open a door of admition, Received Eldridge Hestings Winney by experience. Do received Hrs. Gregory's Marier in the sens number; do received Letty Birk by experience. Received by experience Betsy Morton, rec'd Hosen Moleci by supernoe, rec'd Wm. Wilder by experience. Neeting closed by proyr.

(Ree'd on Sunday norming at the unter Jerminh Lea by experimon, do Calah Foster received at Br. Foster Bedford Henslee, Do Jas. Bowell.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.

Mn. Florence. Clk.

Page 105

October Neeting, 1828

The church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Stadlor fellowship being asked for all in peace. Notioned and second was open a door to hears supersences. The church received Ehulgy Kinkuws, Do Leonard G. Hadon, Do received Joseph Wildor, Do received Henderson Smith. The Church convened on Sunday monding and after singing and panyr received Alfred a black member of Ma. F. Devis, Nosting closed by pracy.

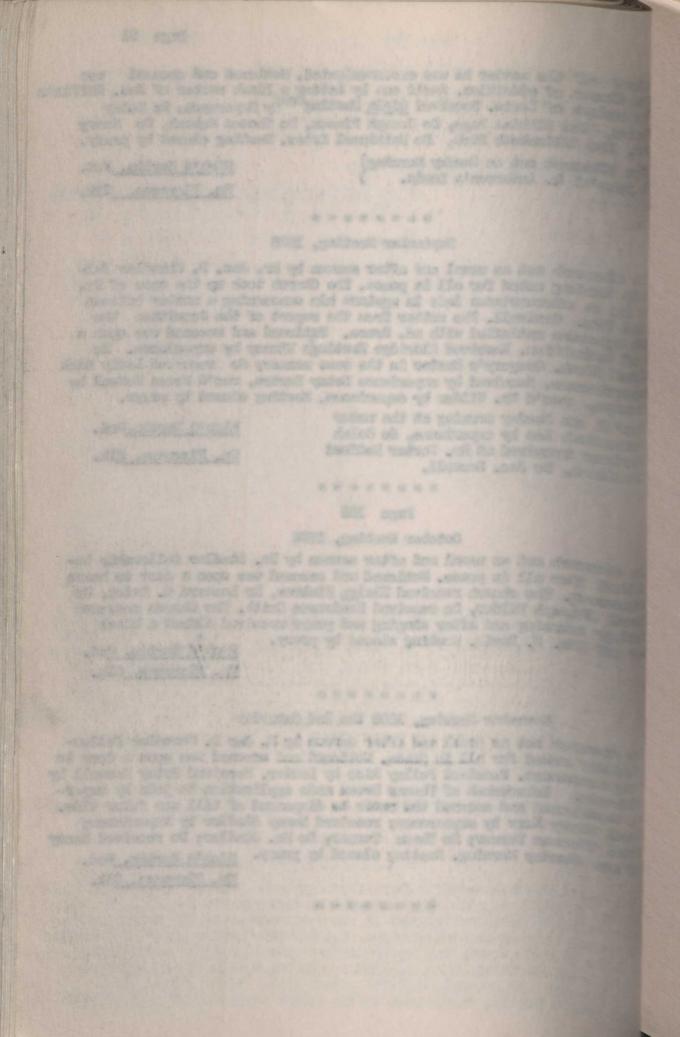
Rich'd Hartin, Mod.

November Menting, 1826 the 2nd Seturday

AL 44 46 46

The church met as usual and after sermen by B. Jes D. Chamiler fellowship being asked for all in peace. Notioned and seconed was open a door to hear expereances. Redsived Polley Rice by Letter. Received Betay Boswell by superiance. Rebecombah of Thomas Brown made application to join by experennce. Notioned and seconed the mater be dispensed of till son futur time. Received Mary Kerr by expensiones; received Manay Stadler by Experience; Paceived Mary Kerr by expensiones; received Manay Stadler by Experience; Paceived Thomas Turner; Do Chase Turner; Do Wa. Stadler; Do received Hency Turner on Sunday Morning. Meeting closed by prary. <u>Richtd Martin.</u> Mod.

Ma. Florence, Cik.



Page 108

December Heating, 1828

The Church set as usual and after sermen by Hr. Adams followship being called for all in peace except a report against Elk. B. Jamos of Mrs. Valker. The Church took up the matter and after an understanding of the matter he was accommutated he being charged with drumkness on the Sabath day and other disorderly Conduct. Report was Slater Gregory for barbarous treatment to one of her servants such that the church thought adviable she bes delt with. Notioned and second shes be gited to our next meeting and answer the charge. He apaint Br. R. Martin & An Morton to gite her. Notioned and second was open a door to hear experience. He can came forward. Meeting closed by prayr. <u>R. Martin.</u> Med.

In. Florence, Clk.

January Hosting, 1929

The c hurch not as usual and after sermon by Br. Osbern followship inquired for all in pance except the charg against Sister Gregory. She not being present the matter was postponed till next meeting. A distress between # Br. A. Poster and Br. John Boswell. A counittee of three being apointed to emmin into the matter and report to our next meeting. Notioned and second use open a door. No one received, Neeting alcosed with prayr.

Ra Martina Hed.

Page 107

February Nosting, 1829

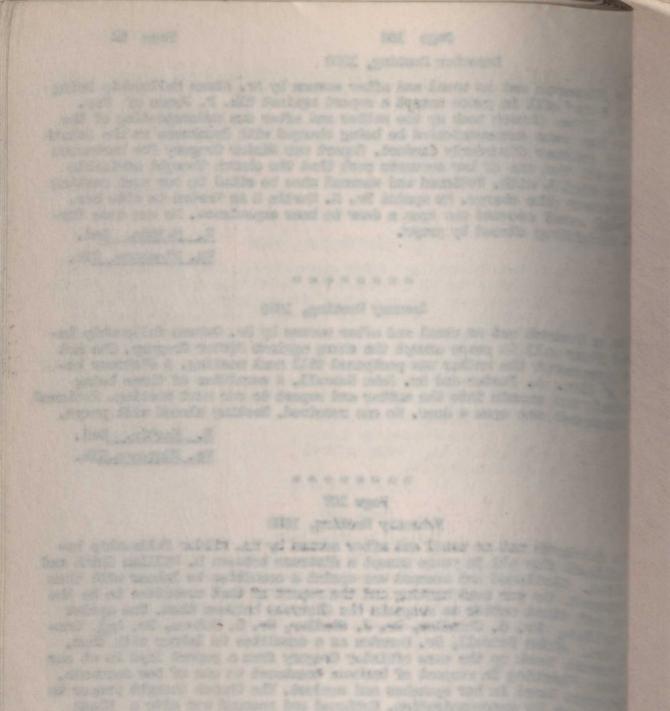
The Church not as usual and after series by Br. Wilder followship being called for all in pence except a distress between B. William Saith and his wife. Notioned and second wes apoint a constitue to labour with them and report to our next meeting and the report of that constitue to be the diston of that matter as respects the distress between them. Hes apoint Br. Martin, Br. S. Chandler, Br. J. Stedler, Br. B. Esters, Br. Agl Compton, Br. John Boswell, Br. Heunden as a constitue to labour with them. The Church took up the case of Marter Gregory from a report layd in at our becamber Hesting in respect of barbous treatment to one of her servants. She apears hard in her speeches and conduct. The Church thought proper to dismise her by encommunication. Notioned and second wee cite a Black Sister Mariah of Hrs. Gregory to atend our next meeting. Br. R. (or B) Gill to cite her, Notioned and second wee open a door of adduition. No one came forward, Meeting closed by Prayr. Etable Meeting, Med.

Rich'd Martine Mol.

Page 100

March Norting, 1029.

The Church set as usual and after sermon by Br. J. D. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. No Grievences. The report of the conmittee called for and reported as follows and obtaked fellowship. Hopefully the above is the case of Sister Smith and Br. Smith. Next business the case of Mariah of Mrs. Gregory a black Sister. The matter taken up and after a full investigation of the matter also use retained in fellowship because her Mistress prohibited her from coming to the Church to answer for



Andread of life, decardy he sheed on had moline, in. (av 3) a life, life, and enstead two space a from of additionance in a static life, life,

All april

and and an thread and affect meteors by He. S. D. Distriction delivers and the fire all in patrix. He thermomer, the tradition of the secence and expected ap delivers and obtained definitions, appended the data of district fields and her believ. Here being and an even of these of district and her believ. The action the believe the second particles of the action of a star relation in the believe the second particles of the action of a star relation. In this believe the second particles of the action of a star relation in the believe the second particles of the action of a star relation. In this believe to the start particles of the action of a star relation in the believe to action the start of the start of the start relation in the believe to action the start of the start of the start of the believe the start of the start start of the start of the start of the start of the believe the start of the believe the start of the believe the start of the believe the start of the believe the start of the believe the start of the start o her self. Notioned and second was opened a door to hear experiences. The Church received Namuel of Mrs. Fottillos by experience. Do received Jane Laskin by experience, Neeting closed by prayr.

R. Mastin. Mod. Ma. Florence, Clk.

April Mooting, 1929

The church not as usual and after sectaon by Br. Martin proceeded to business. Fellowship being called for and on old grievence between Br. Bogwell and Br. A. Foster in a case heartofore acted on by the church in consecuence of and old debt due Br. Bosvell. The church decided as follows that Mr. Foster make such acknowledgeents to Boswell as is necessary and that Br. Bossell wate tealve months from Jenuary, 1829 for his scney. A distress between Sister Clarica on Charles for hardness of speech and bad language to her at differt times. A report of a second distress betreen Br. Wa. Anith (Page 109) and his wife, Notioned and seconed the y be after much time consumed and all the information obtained they were finally experiented. Notioned and second was oven a deer to hear experiences, Received Hotty Walker, Neting closed by Prery, We apoint Br. Joss Wilder & Was Florence to settle with our former treasurer Was Smith.

Received on Sunday at the Nator a black member of Mrs. Ruffin, Do received Do Ben the property of the heirs of Georg Walloor, deceased. The church took up the above case of Charles and Clariss black members and laboring with thes for information the erievance was removed and fellowship obtained and they continued as ambers. The above insiness taken up on Sanday

> Ro Ma Mod. F. Cik.

page 109 (Continued)

325

12

322

125456

TEMANA

Polley Greves Marthey Los Susen Chandler

1 0111 1 1

1

From the Association of Liekfork, 1029

By emportance Re by Letter Economication Reetered Dond Dissipand by letter

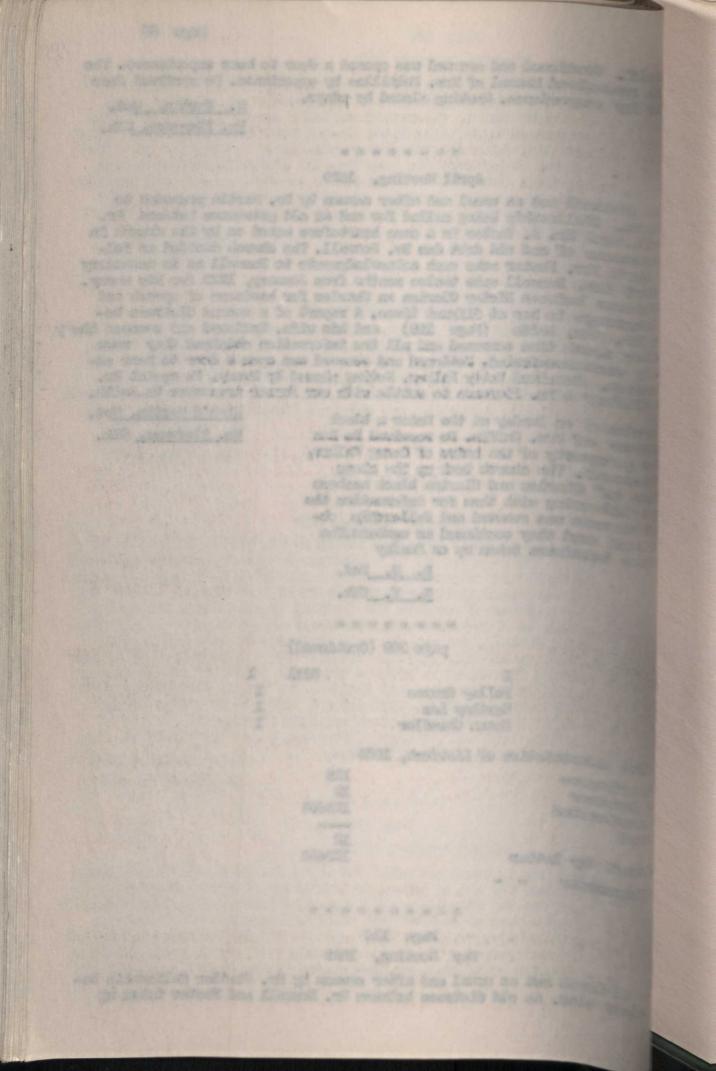
Prom Elemenser

Page 110 May Moeting, 1829

The Church met as usual and after service by Br. Stadler fellowskip being caled for. An old distress between Br. Boswall and Poster taken up

Elch'd Martin, Mod.

Wa. Florence, Clk.



by the church, Motioned and seconed wee key the above once over till next meeting and that he stand and answer to the charg. Br.Page to cite (his Fester) to attend & answer to the above charg and others. Motioned and seconed the Church at our ment meeting make choice of Descens. Motioned and seconed the Church at our ment meeting make choice of Descens. Motioned and seconed was open a doore to hear experiences. Received Sarah Gill, Folloy Graves, Martha Lee, Susannah Chandler by experience. At the request of our former Treasurer Wa. Smith and by the otherity of the church James Wilder & Wa. Florence attended and finds as follows on settlement the money

> Received in & he has paid out Balance which he paid over.

\$50,72} 50,22}

Meeting closed by proyr.

R. Martin, Mody Ma. Florence, Cik.

Page 111

Ano Meeting, 1829

The Clauch not as usual and after sector by Br. Stophen I. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace except the case of distress of Br. E. Hernden & Br. Boswell against Br. Foster. The church took up the case of Br. Hernden & Br. Foster and after some time consumed by the church and a fall investigation of the matter the church spears satisfyed with their acknowledgeent and Br. Hernden agrees to have his burden with the church. Motioned and second wes lay over the choice of Dencens of Foster and Boswell till our next meeting and that they report to the church. Motioned and second wes open a door to hear superismon. He, one came forward, Meeting closed by prayr.

Re. Martine Mod.

July Meeting, 1829

The Church not as usual and after sermen by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace except a report against Sister Matilda Walker a constitue to be appointed to inquire and report to the church. Constitue report no one to accuse. Notioned and second wee key the case of Foster & Boswell over till our next meeting and that Foster couply with theabove record and motion of June Hesting and report to our next meeting. Wee appint to the Association as Delagate Stephen Chandler, John Stadler & James Wilder. Wee also send the sum of \$2.50, the Clerk to write the latter to the Association, Notioned we open a door to heare experiences. The Church rest Tabitha Kinkrow by experience. Meeting closed by Preyr.

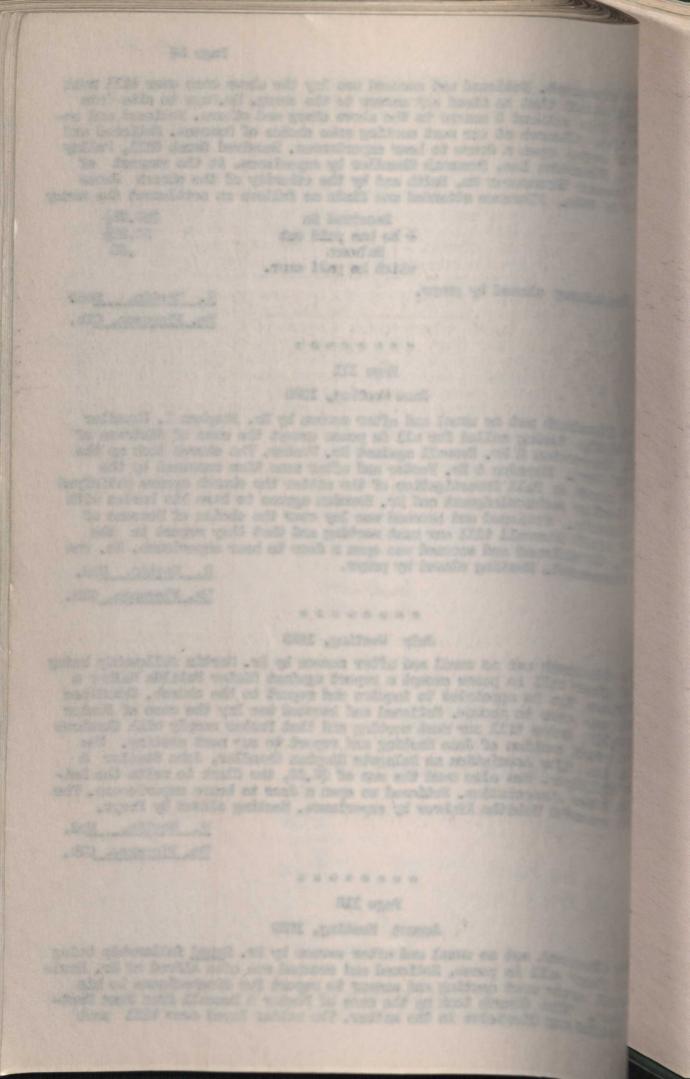
R. Martin. Mod.

Ma. Florence, Clk.

Page 112

August Mosting, 1829

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Dani fellewship being called for all in peace. Notioned and second use cite Alfred of Mr. Davis to atend our next meeting and answer to report for disabedience to his overseer. The Gaurch took up the case of Foster & Boswell from Supe Neeting. Nothing disaisive in the matter. The matter layed over till next



meeting. The case of the Sisters Walkers taken up from a report of a delacate nature, notioned and second it bee laid over till our next meeting for further investigation. The choice of Dencens laide over till next meeting. Hotigoned and second was open a door to henre experiences. Hea'd Tabitha Greves by experience. Heating closed by proyr.

Re Hartin, Mod.

In. Plorence, Cik.

page 115

September Neeting, 1829

The Church set as usual and after series by Br. Wilder followship being called for. No distress except a report Br. Churls a black member for fiting with one of his coller. Br. Wilder to dite him to atend our ment meting of the Ch. The case of Br. Foster & Boswell and after some time consumed the matter was put to the church and Foster not present he was encounted the matter was put to the church and Foster not present he was encounted the matter was put to the church and Foster not present he was encounted they were both encounted and Foster not present he was encounted they were both encounted the Mather and after much time consumed they were both encounted the Mather and after much time consumed they were both encounted the Mather and after much time consumed they were both encounted the Mather and after much time consumed they were both encounted for a letter, the Church granted it. The Church took up the once of Alfred and he was encounted it. The Church took up the once of Alfred and he was encounted states follow Graves ands applied for a letter of dismission, the church granted it. Motioned and second was all answer to a report. Br. J. Bonvell to attend our next meeting and answer to a report. Br. J. Bonvell to attend the Ador opened to hears experience. Head Br. Nathan Rice by Letter. Heating closed by Frayr.

R. Martin, Mod. Ma. Florence, Clk.

Page 114

October Meeting, 1829

The Guarda set as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin followship being called for all speared in peace. The church took up the report against Charls from our last mosting. He came forward and gave the church antisfaction from his confession to the present charge. The church took up the sase of Capt. Benton's Tilmon black member. The church agrees to key the above once of Tilmon over till our ment meeting and that Br. John Boswell talk with Capt. Benton on the subject and report to our ment meeting. The church proceeded to make choice of Democns. The choice of the Church was by balad Br. John Smith & Br. Americh Morton male choice of . For latters of dismition three black members viz, Moscosleggy- Louis the property of the inte decensed Mrs. Buffin they granted the request. Notioned and seconed was open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by pENCT.

Ra Martina Maia

Florence, Cik.

Page 115 November Neeting, 1829

The Church met as usual and after Sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in pence. Motioned and second use alte Namuel black member of Mrs. Fattiless and Hilley of Hugh Walker to attend our part

the two property in about the statist quantities and the the shifts of the and the second second the states of the second in the second second second second second the state of the second and a state of the state of the second and the second s and the same a subscreet mouth on a same a subscreet and Sinderinger Bookland, 1983 the same of his coller, it, this as atta the the the the start is start the start of and they take hold externational the loting a war a war a the solution to the set of has both a to use of go flood shirts and and the second sector applicables flag as leather of alloutering when and an article filtry & dear special the bases organication . Search line, deather A Break A Break Barren ******** and the sale assessed in passio. The start had that the the regist and and with Last motifies. He even franced and note the chiefes modermande. Beating " Manage Mark worker, The disease by Lay 200 Bin will be been a tim without and burgers and proteins will an antenni . Then spectral way , he called along soften light of a state of a the strength and a band and an and an and a strength and a strength and working the first to have sever house. He can sugar the second of southing ARRONARSA HEE MILL and addressed and restants and another Descent by Harden by Banding and and a state mail firmer of in see because his beauties , onser all file with and

meeting and answer to different reports. Br. Wa. Florence to alte Hermal. Br. John Smith to alte Milley. We also alte Br. Jas. Birk to attend our next mosting and answer to a report of intradaction. Br. Wa. Florence to alte him. The case of Capt. Benton's Tilmon taken up from our last meeting. He is no more of this body. Wee agree that the case of a black Sizter formaly the property of Mrs. Gregory agree she stand in fellowship till a further understanding of the matter. Br. John Smith & Br. A.Morton taken under examination and found sound in the faith. They ware set apart by the imposition of hands and prove for to act in the office of Democra. A door opened to heare experiences. He case forward, Meeting closed by prove.

Re Hortine Hod.

December Mosting, 1829

The church net as usual and after sermen proceeded to sid in church neeting. Our Paster being absent the church choose B. S. Chandler as Noderator (Page 116) and proceeded to business. Took up the case of distress between two black numbers Milley & Manuel (Manuel) wherein she apeared grieved with him from sundry reports she case forward but did not establish any of the reports to the satisfaction of the church. It was then agreed on by the church to key the case over till next meeting and that inquiry be made to find out the certisity of them. Br. Mm. Florence and Br. John Smith to inquire and report to our next meeting. Br. Jas. Birk gave satisfaction constraing a report laid in against him at our last meeting. The Church received Simon a cullered man of Wm. Gooch by experience. Newting closed by prays.

R. Northn. Mod.

Jonnary Neeting, 1950

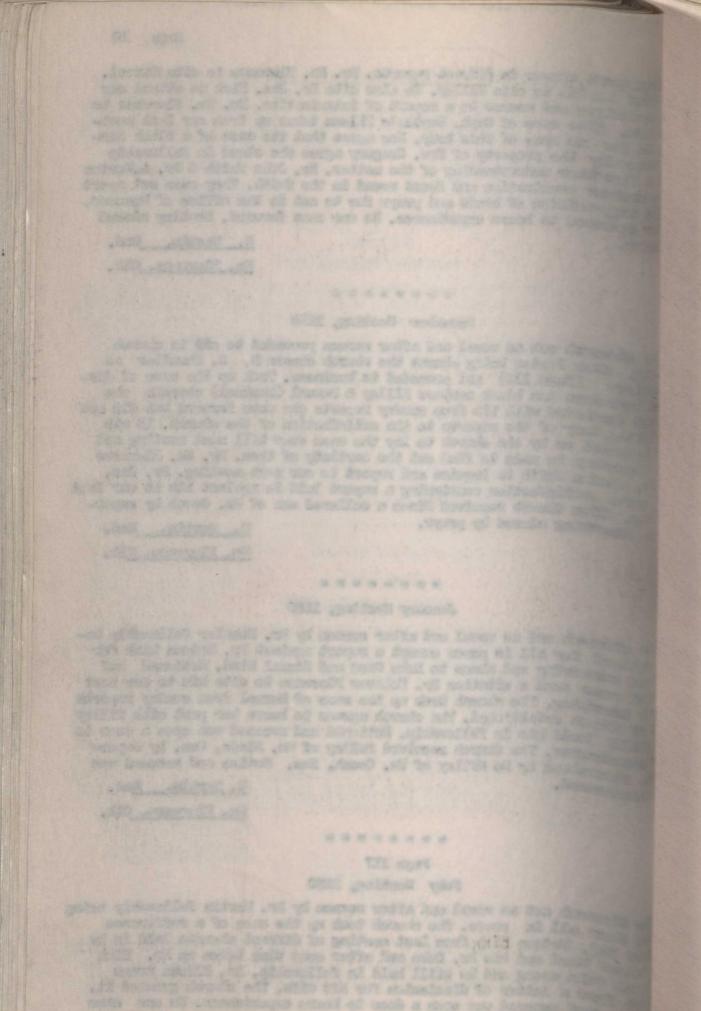
The church not as usual and after sermon by Nr. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace encept a report against Br. Mateon Birk for profime searcing and abuse to luke Nard and Chural Bird. Notioned and second use send a citation Br. Toliver Florence to site him to our next church meeting. The church took up the case of Menuel from sunky reports none of thes established. The church agrees to beare her part with Millay and still hold him in fellowship. Notioned and seconed wee open a door to hear experimes. The Church received Salley of Wa. Slade, Sen. by experiones, received by Do Milley of Wa. Gooth, Sen. Notion and seconed wee bes dismissed.

Ra Martin. Mod. Wa. Florence, Clk.

Page 117

Feby Heeting, 1830

The Church met as usual and after sermen by Br. Martin fallowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of a refference against Br. Matson Digk from last meeting of diffrant charges laid in by Br. James Ward and his Br. Luke and after some time taken up Br. Birk confened his wrong and he still held in fellowship. Br. Elisha Evens applyed for a letter of dismission for his wife. The church granted it. Notioned and second wee open a door to hears experiences. No one came



Page 57

forward, Notioned and second was bee dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Kartin, Hod.

In. Florence, Clk.

March Hesting, 1850

The church not as usual and after sermon by Br. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. Br. Ma. Florence unamimously chosen Treasurer of the church, Noticzed and second wee open a door to hear experance. No one came forward, Noting closed by prayr.

Ra Martin, Mod.

The Florence, Cik.

Page 118

Aprile Mosting 24 Saturday, 1850

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder followship being called for all in peace. Reports called for, Hone. Notioned and second was open a door to heare experiences. No one came forward. Meeting closed by pracy.

Re Hertin, Hod.

En. Florence, Cik,

May Neeting 24 Saturday, 1850

The church not as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadlar followship being called for. One report against Br. Thompson Birk for drinking and other disorderly conduct. Notioned and second he be sited to atend our next meeting. Br. Meliel to give him to our next meeting. Received J. D. Chandlar by lotter. Notioned and second was open a door to heare experiences. Motioned and second we be dismissed by press.

R. Harting Mod.

June Neeting 24 Saturday, 1850

The Church net as usual and after sermon by Dr. Martin fellowship being caled for all in peace. Notioned and second we key the case of Br. T. Birk over till next meeting in consiquence of his being dickness. Motioned and second was open a door to hears experiences. No one came forward. Notioned and second we bes dississed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod. Ma. Florance, Cik.

Fage 119

July Meeting. 1830

The church set as usual and after sermen by Br. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. Notioned and second was lay the case of Br. Thespeen Birk over till our meeting. Notioned and second was open a door to hears experiance. No one came forward. Nesting closed by prayr.

Re Martine Mod.

A server a second by \$25,000 respects, its, its, its second to data its set.
A second set of the its second second of the its, its, its second and second second

The All Street S

the second second second

A set of the second and affine mannes provided to still be determined as a statement of the statement in the statement of the statement of

The second second

Concept Real States

A second and as reach and after arrange by in, fination following to the fact the prove analy a report and when a string and then it. Schema bits for an analysis and then be been and there is a string of the string to be been and thereas is a string and the best and the string of the string to be been and thereas is a string to be been and the string of the str

and and design there have see the second of an and an and and the first

Pages 127

August Neeting, 1830

Page 58

The Church set as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all inpense. Br. Themas & Henry Turner came forward and gave the church the necessary satisfaction where they ware charged with drinking, fiting and maxing. The church took up the case of a refference from last meeting of Br. Thespeen Birk. The case continued till next meeting for further satisfaction. Notioned and second use open a door to heare experances. Received Rebergh the property of Q. Anderson. Neeting closed by prayr.

Re Martine Mod.

Sept. Meeting, 1850

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Gipson fellowship being called for, A distress between Br. John Boswell & Sister Foster. They agree to talk for satisfaction and report to the church. A report Br. Henry Turner for drinking and fiting. We spoint Br. John Saith to cite him to our next meeting. (Page 120) The Case of Br. T. Birk taken up from last meeting. A report Br. Charls black nember for fiting with one of his cullor. Br. Jas. Wilder to cite himto atend our next meeting. Satisfaction obtained in the case of Br. T. Birk and he continued in followship. A distress between Br. John Boswell and Sister Foster. The Church thought it to be nore advisable to appoint a consister Foster. The Church thought of meet and labour with them and report to our next meeting. The Church appoints Br. R. Martin, J. Stadler, S. Chundler, J. Wilder & Ma. Florence to meet and labour with them and report to our next meeting. The church set on Sunday took up the case of Churls above stated and satisfaction obtained. Also received Colab black member of Hugh Walker. Meeting closed.

Re Hartine Hod.

En. Florence, Cik.

October Meeting 2d Saturday, 1850

The church set as usual and after Sermen by Br. Wilder fellowship being onld for all in peace. The church took up the case of Br. H. Turner from last meeting for drinking and fitting. From his acknowledgments the Church satisfyed, Notioned and seconed was lay the case of Br. Boewell and Sister Foster over till next meeting. The church oppened a door to heare experionce. Received Ben of Ma. Sinds a black member. The shurch dismissed Sister Susan Hasting by latter. We also dismissed Br. Bathan Rice by Do and wife. Hesting closed by prary.

Ra Hartin Hod.

November Neeting, 1830

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. Notioned and seconed wee appoint Br. John Smith to dite Br. Themas Turner to attend our next meeting and answer to charg laid in against him for drunkness and profain language. Br. Smith to dite him to our next meeting. (Page 121) The church took up the case of Br. Boswell & Mister Foster and after some time consumed & many motions made seconed and his acknowledgment made by him the church satisfied and his followship still retained. The church agrees to weight till next meeting

A STREET A STREET A STREET

The correct the as start and arout particle to the by by trapping following a being called for all in parts. In. He. Therefore threadly choose from a ther of the choose, Mobilenet and compass was grants from to have appendence. It can now thereast, Mobilenet by major.

and a sa a sa a sa a .

The elements and an install and allow evaluat by Tr. Charlins in Chievelogy havther salided two. dee severet constant in. Rindrams Hab free definition on allow dimensionly constant. Rindrand and conversed her by altes for subset our react machine by mathem. Reldered and restantic was durin a dour to base angula through the lattice of an out state the to due north modified. Restard to base and there are the lattice of a state the to due to be and the former through the former and the due to due to the state and the state of the state of the state of the base of the state several and the state of the base of the state of

. Colleman Collection and

toos deebler fid Coloraday, 2000

The Charach and in antick will altheir moreces by Dr. Martin fail and p to an andres for all in parses, distinging a constrained an light for more of in. S. Bight every till rest moveling in constant was all bits baint of the distance. Mail and and more the set was apart to denot the internet constant. So the this this distance.

SEA STREET

The church and on output and action entries by Mr. Tradition and handless one fore called for all in prover, difficult all marked you has the other of Mr. Proposite Mark and all any very marketing, the order all markets in the other of Mr. for an answer from Sister Foster whether she will remain in the church or not. Motioned and seconed wee open a door to hears experience. Sisty Folly Hightower applyd for a letter of dismittion. The church granted her one. No one came forward with an experience. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Hartin, Mod.

The Florence, Cik.

N. B. The church convened on Sunday norming and took up the case of black Brother Charls for being drunk at our October Heeting on Sunday. He cans his gilt in part but being charged by Br. Sinon of disorderly conduct which he could not fellowship and no proper front could be obtained the church agreed to continue the case till sert meeting.

Ra Ma Moda n. F. Cik.

En. Florence, Cik.

December Neeting, 1830

The church not as usual and after sermon by Hr. S. I. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Br. Ts Turner of a charge against him. He denied the charg his fellowship still obtained. The case of Charles continued till next meeting. Notioned and second was open a door of admition. He one came forward, Meeting closed by prayr. R. Martin. Mod.

Page 122

January Meeting. 1831

The church not as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler the church procoded to appoint Br. S. Chundler Moderator in the absence of Br. Martin and proceded to business. The church took up the case of Br. Thomas Turner from a report from last meeting he being charged by Lake Arnel of interication and abuse to his brother and using had and profain language. He came he had drenk till he falt the affects of it and addnits he nite of and and done more than he could recollect. He appeared to be hurt with himcelf and to hurt the cause and says he will be more guarded for the time to come, his fellowship still retained. The church took up the above case of Sister Poster. She did not apears but sent a request for her solf and her daughter Minervy & Delah to be put away from the Church which the church did A so they are no more of this body. The case of Br. Charle and Simon next attended to. They not in the presents of Br. E. Hernien and Br. The Florence at the secting house in Christmass and have finely sotled and admowledments to each other. They gave the hand of fellowship to each other and appeared to do it feellingly and willing. Report against Hr. Jeremiah Los for drinking to fraily at difrent times and being to lite minded. Br. Hosen MeNeal to dite him to attend our next meeting and answer to the charges, Heeting closed by prayr,

Stephen Chandler, Hod.

n. Florence, Clk.

February Hesting, 1881

The church not is usual and after sermon by Br. S. Chandler followship being called for all in pasce. The Church chose Br. Chandler as Moderator in absence of Br. R. Martin. Motioned we continue the case of B. Jeremiah Ave an encourt that Galary Tanlor Madhar of a 411 benetic for the contract of

15 Berlin and a start of the

* Section of the state of the

State - State of Later

Party and

Contrar Antipherster Antipherster

Les till our next meeting. We as usual opened a door to heare experiences no one came forward, Meeting closed by prayr. Stephen Chandler, Mod.

In. Florence, Cik.

Page 60

March Meeting, 1831

The Church net as usual and after serson by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. The church declars an un (or on) fellowship with Br. Wm. Hassey. The Church site Manual black member to attend our next meeting. Br. Wa. Florence to cite him. The church took (123) up the case of Br. Jeremiah Lee from a report of February meting of his drinking to such and other discribily conduct. He denied the charge and no one attempted to established the fact he was continued in fellowship, Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod. h. Florence, Cik.

April Meeting, 1881

The Church net as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder followship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Manuel and he being not present the church thought he should no nore be a member of this body. Noticeed and second we open a door to hears experience. The church rec'd Ana a black woman the property Ashford Walker, Notioned and seconed wee be dismissed, Nating closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod. En. Floromon. Clk.

a matter without the site of second when the state

May Meeting, 1951

The church not as usual and after senson by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. The church ree'd Justin Hoth (Hath) by experience. Motioned and second was be discussed by prayr.

R. Martin Mod.

M. Florence. Cik.

June Meeting, 1851

The church not as usual and after sermon by Br. Chendler fellowship being called for all in peace except a distress between Br. John Stadler and Sister Massey and after nome time consumed the matter was settled and they gave the write hand of fellowship. Notioned and seconed wee open a door to hears experance. Renaived Jenny McKinney by experience. Received Hary Lee, Sr. & Ann McGrackin by letter.

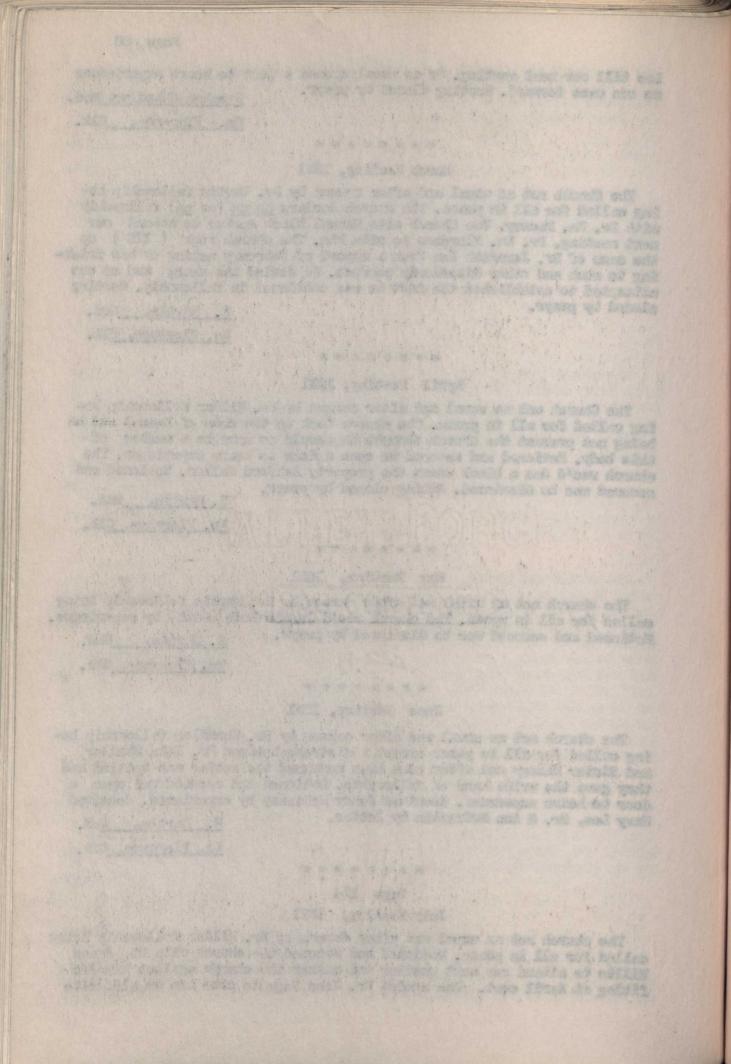
R. Martin. Mod.

Mr. Florence, Cik.

Page 124

July Meeting, 1851

The church not as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Notionad and seconed the church cite Br. James willis to attend our next meeting and answer the charge against him for fiting at April cort. Nee spoint Br. John Page to cite him we also cite



Br. Henry Turner to attend our next meeting he being charged with drinking and other bad conduct. Br. Assuich Norton to dite him. The Clerk write the Letter to Association. We also send \$2.50 wes also apoint as R. Martin, Stephen Chandler & John Stadler and Edmon Hernden in case of falur of either of them as our Diligate. Notioned and seconed wes open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting alosed by prayr.

N. B. Received by Letter Mary Lon.

R. Martin. Mod. Mn. Florence, Clk.

August Moeting, 1851

The church not as usual and after serven by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all apeared in peace. Notioned and seconed use lay the case of Br. Henry Turner over till next meeting. The church took up the case of Br. Jas. Willis from a report from last meeting. His acknowledgments gave the church satisfaction and he still retained. Notioned and seconed wee open a door to hears experience. The church res'd Fillis the property of Wm. Slade by experance. Receiv'd Higgy the property of Do. Motioned and seconed wee be discussed. Neeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.

Ma. Florence. Cik.

Page 125

September Meeting, 1851.

The church met as usual and after sermen by Br. S. I. Chandles fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Br. Henry Turner from a report from last meeting he being charg of drinking and quarreling. He evidence against him his fellowship still retained. Motioned and second was open a door to hear apper. He one came forward. The church made choice of Rémon Hermion, John Swith & Teliwer Florence, Commissioners to let the new addition to the meeting house and see to the work and receive it if done according to contract. Heeting closed by prayer.

> Re. Hartine Mod. Ma. Florence, Clk.

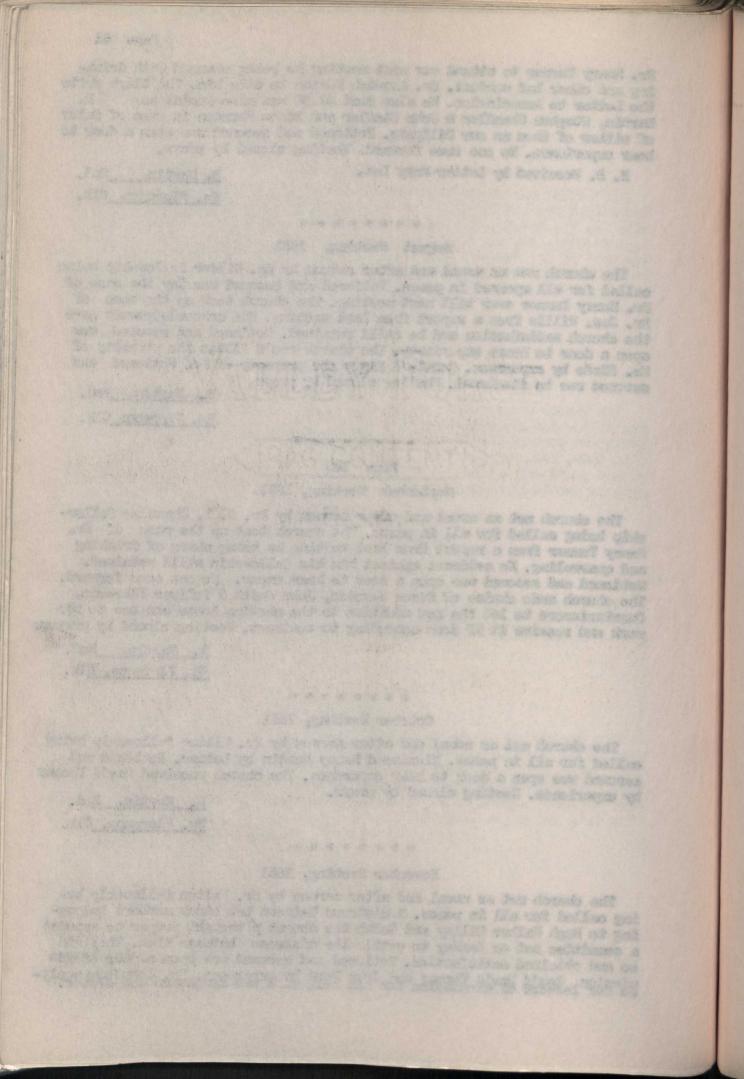
October Meeting, 1851

The church not as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being galled for all in peace. Dismissed Namey Martin by Letter. Motioned and second was open a door to hear experance. The church received David Thomas by experience. Meeting closed by prayr.

En Martine Mod.

November Meeting, 1831.

The church set as usual and after sermon by Br. Melton fellowship being called for all in peace. A distress between two black members balonging to Hugh Walker Milley and Celah the church i thought proper to appoint a constitute set on Sunday to settle the distress between them. They did so and obtained satisfaction. Notioned and seconed was open a John Consess a set of the set of the set of second was open a John Consess a set of the set of the set of second was open a John Consess a set of the set of the set of second was open a John Consess a set of the set of the set of the second was open a John Park apply-



Meeting elosed by Prayr.

TRACE.	1000 1000
Ber alle and alle	Seat Take
Fage	CT WAS
An an an an an an	

R. Martin, Mod.

Page 126 December, 1851

No church meeting bud weather.

Jamary, 1852

No church meeting, bad weather,

February 2d Saturday, 1852

The Church set as usual all in pence. No business of importance to record. Heeting closed by prary.

R. Hartin Mod. Fn. Florence. Clk.

March Meeting, 1852

But five (few) members met. Br. T. Birk applyed for letters of dismission for self end wife daughter Betsy and Letty at was granted them. No minister.

April Hesting, 1832

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Helton proseded to business. Fellowship being called for all in peace except a distress between Br. James Wilder and Sister Chandler, Hotioned and seconed key the ease over till next Neeting. Br. D. Thomas to gits Br. Wilder to atend next meeting. Notioned and seconed was open a door to heare experience. Notioned and seconed we bee dismissed. Neeting closed by prayr.

(The above distress of Br. Mileder and) (Sister E. Chandler settled & the Church) (satisfied.

S. I. Chandler.Mod.

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder Fellowship being called for all in peace. Notioned and second wee open a door to hears experence. Ho one came forward, Meeting closed by prayr. R. Martin. Mod.

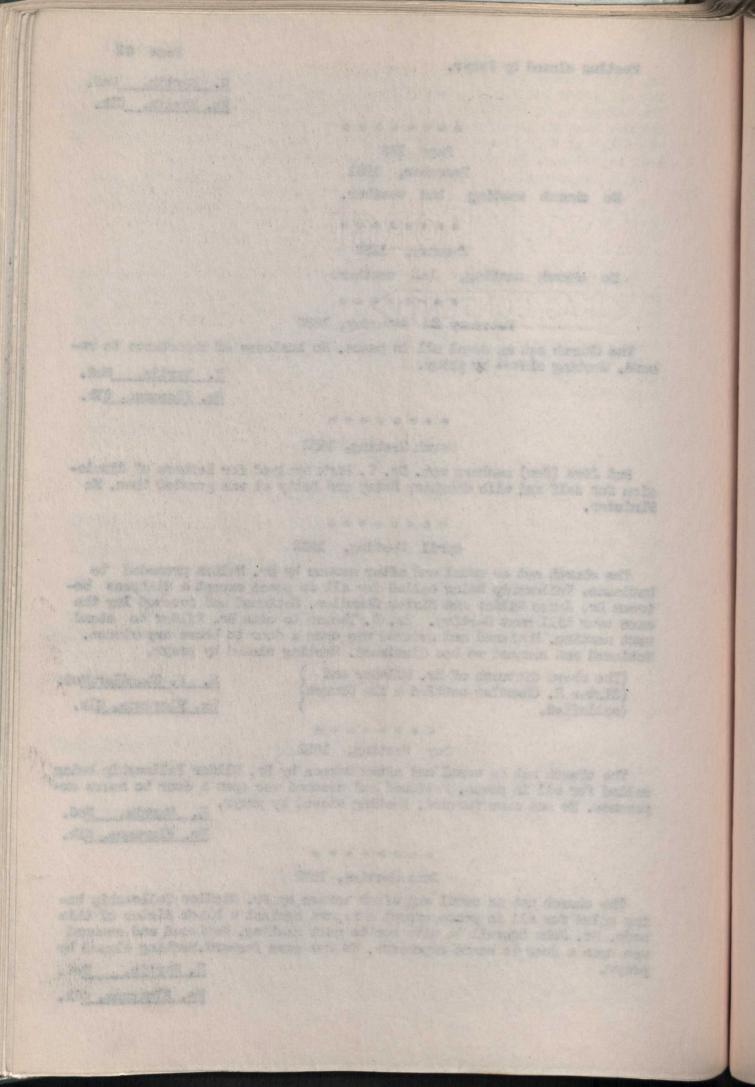
Children and Child

Ta. Florence, Clk.

June Meeting, 1852

The church not as usual and after sormon by Br. Stadler fellowship being caled for all in peace except a report against a black Sister of this body. Br. John Boswell to gite her to nort meeting. Notioned and second was open a door to heare experence. No one came forward. Heeting closed by proyr. R. Martin. Hod.

Die Plerence, Clk.



July Meeting, 1852

The Church not as usual and after sermen by Br. S. I.Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. Notioned and second was alte Br.Henry Turner to our next meeting Br. Thomas Eukenk to Cite him. The church took up the onse of a Black Sister the property of John Lee, decensed. Notioned and second wee key A the onse over till next meeting for further investigation. Br. Bossell to talk with Brs. Les and Sampson. The Clerk to write the Letter to the Association. We agree to send \$2 to said Association. Wee appoint Richard Martin, John Stadler and Edmon Herndon as Delegats to this ad Association. Notioned and second wee open a door to heare emperance. Rec'd Any a black woman of Mrs. Z. Mancy by do. The case of Sister Bath was taken up for sumbry charges by Sister Polloy Hathcook. She Polley failing to establish the reports Sister Hath was retained in fellewship. Neeting closed by proyr. <u>Rich'd Martin. M</u>od.

August Hesting, 1832

The church not as usual and after serson by Br. Melton Fellowship being called for all in page except a report against Hr. Auffin's Harry for disorderly conduct and profain language. Br. Barton cite him to our ment meting. The church took up the case layd over from last meeting of a black Sister of Mrs. Lee wife of John Lee, dec'd. The above case layd over till next meeting. The church took up the case of Br. Henry Turner. He falled to hear the church he was consequently expelled and he no more of this body. Hotioned and second we open a door to hear experance. No one came forward meeting closed by proyr.

R. Mertin. Mod. En. Florence, Cik.

n. Florence, Cik.

Page 328

Sept. Neeting, 1882

The church met as usual and after service by Br. Stadler all in peace. The church called for the records, took up the case of Harry from last meeting. He is still retained in fellowship. Notioned and second we lay the case of a Hack Sister of Mrs. Letty Foster's over till next meeting Do. We open a door to heare experences. Ho one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

N. B. The Church received Gilbert a Black member the property of

John Shaw, Sen'r. on Sunday by experimes. Re Martin, Mod.

Pa. Florence, Cik.

Called Church Meeting Tuesday, September 18th, 1852.

The Church met according to appointment and after sermon by Br. Jas. Smith & took up the cased of the distressed Brathren vizz Br. Wilder, Br. S. I. Chandler & Br. Henderson Smith from - - - - reports and grievences and after much time consumed none of the reports as stated were proven to the satisfaction of the church the partie grieved in the above case forgive each other and agreed to live in peace and friendship with other as gampeot the above case. Heating closed by proyr. <u>R. Martin.</u> Hod.

Ma. Filorence, Clk.

Angelet presidents

The description at stand one after moder to be the the line in a to the parts. The sinet estimat for the momentaries is the momentaries in the stand of the second of the median. Is to obtain the the momentaries in the standard with the stand of ing the same of a films firster i for. First bother's case will make and the Do. We appen a there is been adjustments. It can then thereast, include the Do. We appen a the films in the second adjustments of the standard with adjust her comparies

> F. S. The Gener Property Silver's b Black resent the processing of School State, Serier, an Origin's by manufacture.

and period subscription approximate provident in and feelfort

October Meeting, 1832

The church not as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. No business. The records being called for the case of Patty a Black Sister taken up she not being present. The church agrees to wate on her till # ment meeting. Motioned and second was open a door to heare experiences. No one came forward, Meeting closed by prove.

Vartin. Not. Florence, Clk.

Page 129

November Nesting, 1832

The church not as usual and after series by Br. Melton followship being enlied for all in peace. Report against Folley Bueston of a delicate natur such as the church thought proper to deny her followship any longer with us. Motioned and seconed was site Asm, a black member of Ashford Walker to appear at our next meeting and give the church satisfaction. Motioned and seconed was continue the case of Patty a black member till next meeting. Br. Jas. Willies apply'd for a letter of dismission the church granted it. Motioned and seconed was open a door to heare experience. Received Cimely Hightower, Meeting closed by prayr.

Re Martine Mod.

December Hesting, 1852

No church meeting in consequence of the inclemency of the weather,

Jemmry Meeting, 1853

The church not as usual . After sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in pance. The church took up the case of a black Sister Ama (Asua) from November meeting. She being not present it was layd over till ment meeting and Br. Wilder to talk with her and advice her to attend ment church meeting if convenient, Notioned we open a door to here experiences. None. Dismissed Betsy Florence by letter on application of her father she being removed out the bounds of the church. Nesting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod. m. Florence. Cik.

Page 130

February Meeting, 1855

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Ann a black nonber from last meeting. The church agrees to weight on her till next meeting in e---- and Br. Wilder to talk with her and report to next meeting. Dismlassed Sister Summah Waughen by letter. Notioned and seconed wes open a door to heare experence. No one came forward, Notioned and seconed upon be dismissed. Heeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.

The electric and an encode one before contains to be be been and the set of t

A Charles 2

and and

Personal and an and an and an and

Not the direct bit for proce. Severe sectors: "White bounds of a sector of

Canal Can

all have all stated and

Constitute Interference 2000

400000000

and all and the second

The second and the second

CER MAN

the water the state of the

All shared and

March Necting, 1855

The church not as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. Notioned and seconed was continue the case Ana till next church meting. Notioned and seconed was open a door to heare expereances. No one came forward, Notioned and seconed was be dismissed.

R. Martin. Not. In. Florence, Cik.

Apl, Meeting, 2d S. 1835

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of a black Sister formerly the property of Ashford Walker for leaving her Master after starting to the western country by running away from him in a privat manner. She is no more of this body till further repentance. Notioned and associed wee open a door to heare experience. Notioned and second wee be dismissed. Received Jerry a Black on Sunky the same meeting.

R. Hartin. Hod. Mm. Florence, Clk.

May Heeting 2d Saturday

The Church not as usual and after sermon by Br. S. I. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. No business. Notioned and seconed was open a door to henre expereance. Received Sally Poster by recentation. Do received Minervy Rice by Recentation. Do received Calcab Poster by Do. Notioned and seconed was be dismissed. Hesting closed by prayr.

R. Maptin. Mod.

Page 131

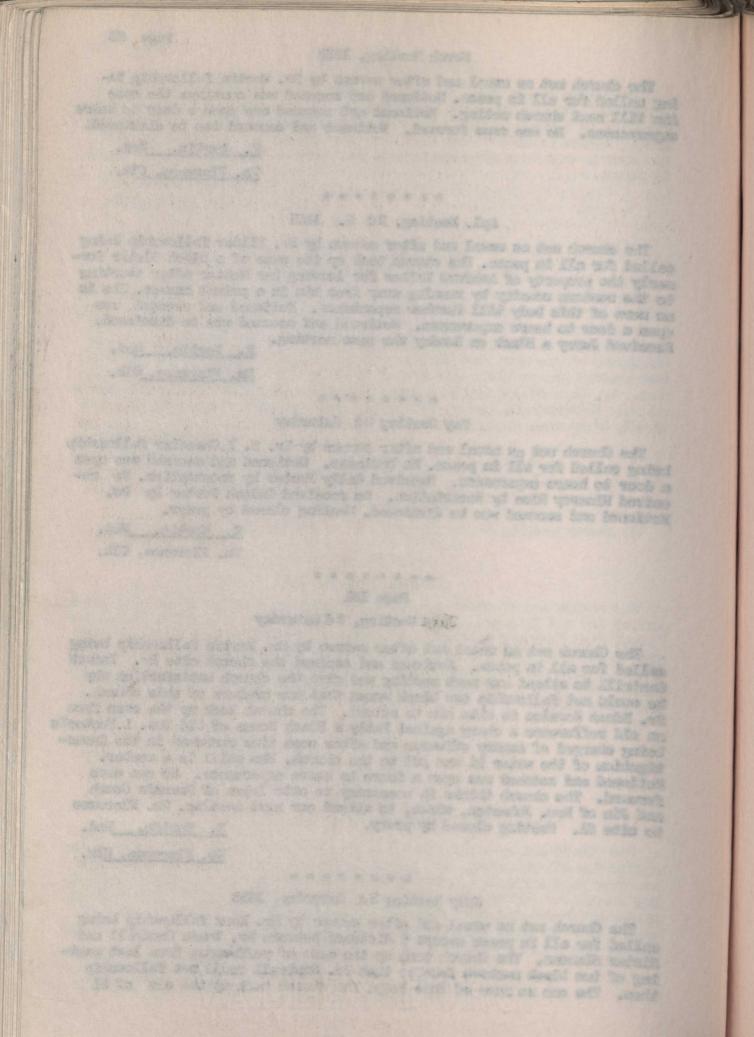
JUNE Mosting, 2d Saturday

The Church not as usual and after sernon by Br. Martin followship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconed the church site Br. Ismach Centrill to attend our next meeting and give the church satisfaction why he could not followship two black somen that are members of this church. Br. Edmon Hermion to site him to attend. The church took up the case from an old refference a charg against Fatty a Black Momen of Old Mrs. L.Foster®s being charged of sundry offences and after some time consumed in the investigation of the meter it was put to the church. She still is a member. Notioned and second we open a doore to heare experience. No one came forward. The church thinks it necessary to site Isham of Francis Gooch and Jin of Mrs. Johnston, when, to attend our next meeting. Mrs. Florence to site Si. Heeting closed by prary. R. Martin. Not.

Ma. Florence. Clk.

July Meeting 2d Saturday, 1855

The Church met as usual and after sornen by Br. Kerr followship being called for all in peace except a distress between Br. Isaac Cantrill and Sister Simons. The Church took up the case of refference from last meeting of two black members females that Br. Cantrell could not followship them. The one no more of this body. The shurch took up the case of Si



from last meeting appointing meetings contrary to the rule of the church. He came forward and confessed himself in error the church still fellowships him. Took up the case of Br. Jim for the same offence. He came formerd confessed his wrong, the church still retains him. The Church appoints the Clerk (Page 152) to write the Church Letter to the Association. The Church sends as Delagats to ad Association Br. Martin, Br. Stadler, Br. Wilder, Br. Humdon in once of faller. Wee also send \$2 bounty. The church took up case of Br. Centrill and Sister Simons. There was a constitue sent out with them and after some time and labour the constitue reports no fault in Br. Centrill. Sister Simons still appears dissatisfied and sed she could not fallowship him as she would wish and sensed to express a wish to be put out of the Church the the church was not of the same opinion and wats on her till meet meeting. Heating closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

August Heeting, 1833

The church not as usual and after sermen by Br. Martin fellowship being called for Sister Simons stated to the church she was still distressed with Br. Contrill but was willing to beare her can burthin in the old hurt but said she was hurt with him in another sircumstance. He being not promant to ensuer for him self it was thought necessary to cite him on that contion. Br. Medeal to cite him to our next meeting. Notioned and second was open a door to heare experences. None came forward. Nesting aloued by prayr.

Re Martine Mod.

rege 255

Sept. Meeting, 1835.

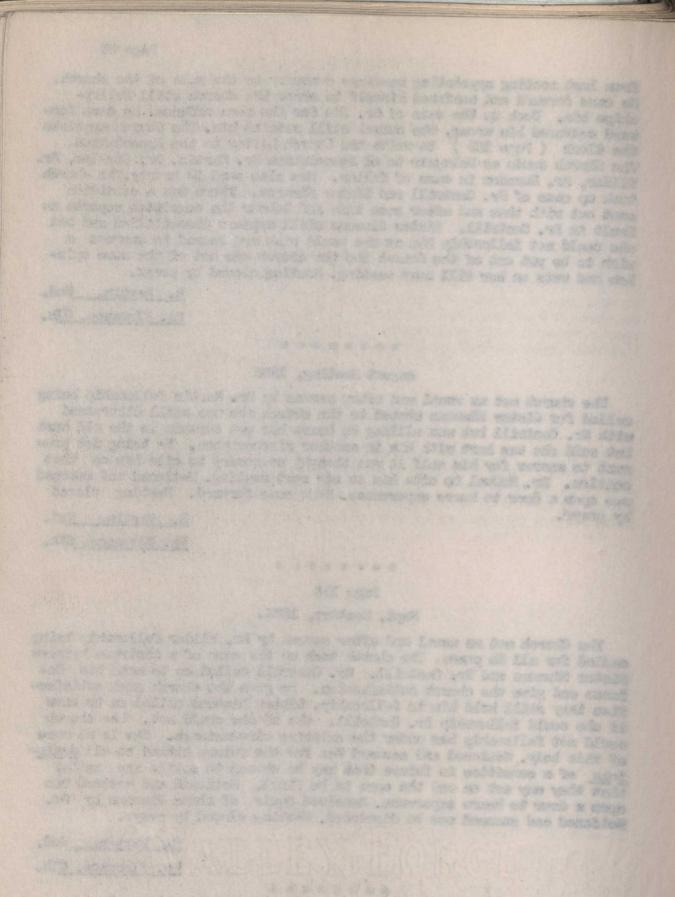
The Church set as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of a distress between Sister Simons and Br. Contrill. Br. Contrill called on to make his defense and give the church satisfaction. He give the church such satisfaction they still hold him in fellowship. Sister Simons called on to know if she could fellowship Br. Contrill. She ad she could not. The church could not fellowship her under the existing circumstance. She is no more of this body. Notioned and second Wee for the future attend to all gegigjons of a condition in future that may be chosen to settle any matter that they may set on and the same to be final. Notioned and second wee open a door to hence experiment. Heating closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod. Wa. Florence, Clk.

Page 154 October Neeting, 1855 No Neeting or no church business done.

Noveeber Neeting

No church meeting in consequence of had weather.



Her a The Think

water as an discusts landliness formation

Dertificer statesta

December Meeting 2d Sunday, 1858

The church not as usual and after sermon by Br. Wil der fellowship being called for all in peace. Report by Br. L. Barton against Nr. Ruffin's Herry for stilling or conscalling sperits and telling that that is not trouth. Br. Barton to cite him to our next meeting. Notioned and second we open a door 10 hears experance. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod. Ma. Florence, Cik.

Page 67

December Hestings 1855.

No meeting by bad weather.

Jammry Meeting, 1854

No meeting by had weather.

御祭朱裕亦非非非

February Meeting, 1854

The Church not as usual and after sermen by Br. S. I. Chandlar fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Harry a black member being charged with sundry offences the matter layd over till next meeting he being absent. The Gaurch next proceeded to choice of a Minister to serve them in place of Br. Martin in consequence of his advanced age and infirmity. The Church proceeded to ballot and Br. John Stadler was chosin by a large unjority. A doore was opened to heare experiences. He case forward. Neeting closed by preyr.

R. Martin. Mod.

William Florence, Cik.

Page 135

March Meeting the 2d Saturday, 1884

The church set as usual and after sermon by Br. Melton fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of a black member of Br. Ruffin's. The church agrees to lay over the above case till next meeting. Motioned and seconed was open a door to heare experience. None came forward. Heeting closed by progr.

R. Martin, Mod.

Ma. Plorence, Cik.

April Neeting, 1834

The church not as usual and after sermon fellowship being called for all in peace except a report against Esqr. Leath's Charles he being aited to attend next meeting. The church took up the case of a black member smil of Mr. Buffin's the church from the natur of the case and information from his Overseer he was retained in fellowship. No other business of importance, Meeting closed by proyr. <u>Re. Martin. M</u>od.

Ma. Florence, Clk.

And and E.S. and frage statement

The charge and as usual and utility another a first in the device differential inthe called the all in parces, forced in its, b., where our back is had been barry the stilling on constanting marchic and which a back is a set of a break. In, barries to also he is the test and barries, which are the set of the stilling of the set of the bar is the test and the set of a set of a break of the set of the barries of the bar is the test and the set of a set of a break of the set of the barries of the bar is the set of the barries of the set of the set of the set of the set of the barries of the set of the set of the barries of the set of the barries of the set of the barries of the set of the barries of the set of the set

The statistica and

alight and the second

annersene

en man die Persentent kall

Fideward Unations 1983

Det manuf

a sumarial and and subserver

The detect and an establicate second to be letter to the second of a block to be and of a block to be a second of a block to be a block to be a second of a block to be a seco

AND AND AND LAND

The church as an arread and affind coveres followed by being called the well he passes encode a sequer arrive free. Instar's Constant bio Gener detail to abbered card moding. The drawn back we the usure of a Mach tenton and as for, bellishe the drawn drawn draw to able the usure of a Mach tenton free bis Correspont in the constance in followed by the other back tenton restriction. Heading the solution in followed by, he other backses and inrestriction. Heading the party of

AND ADDRESS AND ADDRESS ADDRES ADDRESS ADDRESS

May Heeting, 1854

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin followship being called for all in peace. Notioned and seconed was lay over the case of a black male member of Esor. Freeman Leaths by the name of Charles till next meeting. Letter of Dismission granted Sister Susannah Mare. Do for Er. Amrich Morton. Motioned and seconed was open a door to hears experance. No one came forward. Neeting closed by prayr. B. Montin. Mot

Martin. Mod. m. Florance

Page 156

June Meeting, 1834.

The church not as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler followship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Gharles of Eagr. Leaths, Notioned and second was continue the above case till Sunday morning. Notioned and second was open a door to hears experence. Motioned and second was bee dismissed. Heating closed by Prayr.

The above named Charls came on Sundy and give the church such satisfaction that he is still in fellowship.

R. Martin, Mod.

July Hesting, 1856

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Notioned and seconed was nite Br. Jehn Ward to attend our next church meeting to answer to various reports.Br. Stadler to cite him to attend or cause it to be done. The church proceeded to elect members to the Association, elected Br. Martin, Br. Stadler, Br. E. Herndon to ad Association and Br. Wilder in case of felicur. We also send \$2 as bounty to said Association. The Clark, Wa. Florence, to rite the Letter to ad Association. Notioned and seconed was open a four to heare expereance. The church received a black femile by the name of Sarah by experiance, the property of Wr. Thomas Ruffin. Meeting closed by prayr.

N. B. Received on Sunday a black boy of Do by the mans of Absolom by experences.

* John Stadler, Mod.

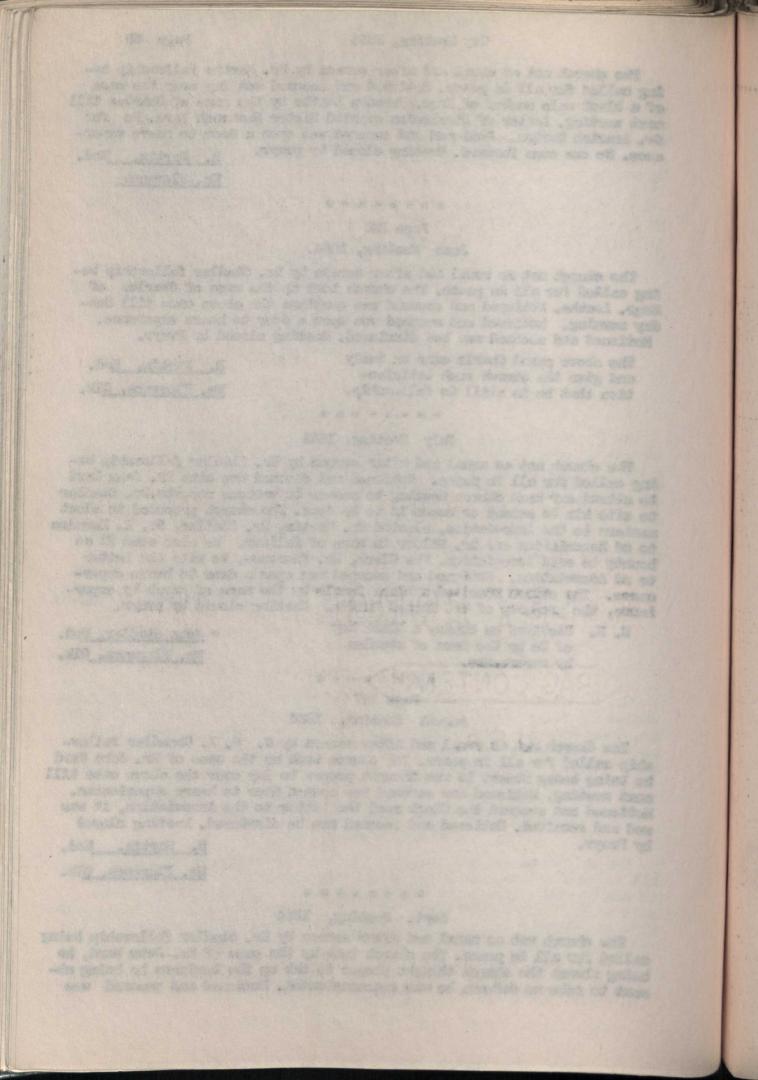
Fuge 157 August Neeting, 1854

The Church met as usual and after seamon by B. S. I. Chandler fellowship called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Br. John Ward he being being absent it was thought proper to lay over the above case till next meeting. Notioned and second wee open a door to heare experiences. Notioned and second the Clerk read the Letter to the Association, it was red and received, Notioned and second wee be dismissed. Meeting closed by Prays. B. Martin, Med.

R. Hartin, Mod.

Sept. Nowting, 1854

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler followship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Br. John Hard, he being absent the church thought proper to tak up the business he being absent to make no defense he was encountricated. Notioned and second wee



Page 69

open a doo to heare experences. No one came forward. Neeting closed by prayr. R. Martin. Not.

In. Plorence, Cik.

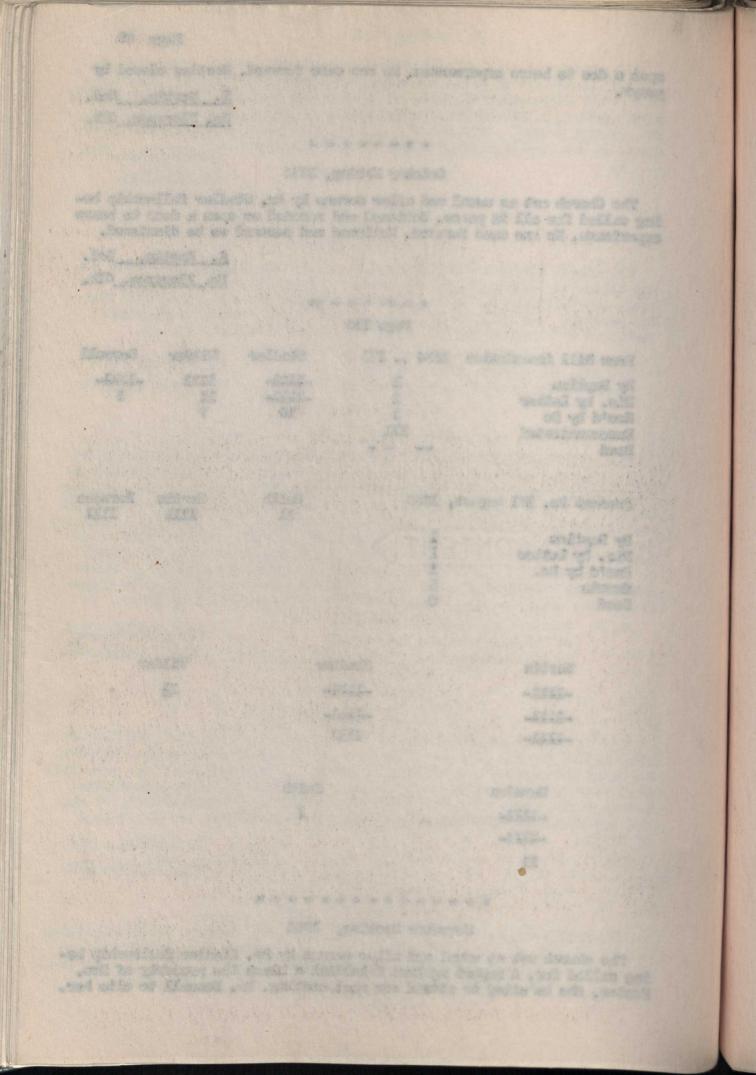
October Netinge 1834

The Church net as usual and after sermon by Hr. Stadlor followship being called for all in peace. Notioned and second we open a door to heare experience. No one came forward, Notioned and second we be dismissed.

tale of Star Same for				Re. Martine Mod.	
	*****	H. ##			
patienzas, ite and item Si	Page 153	Contraction and a			
From Hill Association	1854 173	Stadlor	Wilder	Boswell	
By Beptism Bis. by Letter Res'd by Do Excessioniented Dend	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-3333- -3333- 30	1111 11 7	-3332-5	
Present No. 171 August,	1835	Suith 11	Hartin	Herndon 1111	
By Baptism Dis. by Lotter Rec'd by Do. Excerte Dend	11150				
Hertin	Stadler		Wilder		
-1111-	-1112-		1		
-1111-	-1222-		The life from the		
-1112-	1111				
Hermdon		Smith			
-1112-		1			
-1112					
1					
				the real spece	

November Meeting, 1884

The church not as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler followship being called for. A report against Haballiah a black the property of Mrs. Foster. She be cited to attend our next meeting. Br. Boswell to cite her.



Page 70

Notioned and second wee take up the case of Sister Ann McGruckin. The church is of epinion from her former conduct in <u>physo</u>ending and telling falshood on the ggsstion she is no more of this body. Notioned and second wee open a doo to heare experience. No one came forward.

John Stadler, Mod.

In. Florence, Cik.

December Neeting, 1854

The church not as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the report from last mosting manual of Mrs. Foster for fiting with one of her can culler most defined the spears entiathetics

She came forward the church from the natur of the case she still retained as a member in fellowship. Notioned and seconed wee open a door to heare experiences. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

Re Martine Mod.

Apl. Hesting, 1835

The church not as usual and after service by Br. Martin followship being called for all in peace. Charge against Black Br. Bob being charged with steelling continued till next meeting. Charg against Br. Deniel King for drinking to much sporits, Br. Wa. Florence to site him to attend our meet meeting. Meticned wee open a door to hears experennee. No one onne forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

Re Martine Mode

h. Florence, Cik.

Page 139

May Meeting, 1835

The church not as usual and after serves by Br. Stadler followship being called for all in passe. Report against Br. Jeremiah Los for being intendented at different times. Br. Hosen Helliel to gite him to attend our next ch. meeting. The church took up the case of Bob a black genber being charged with theft. He is no more a member with us in followhip. Took up the case of Br. King the church entisityed with him and his acknowledgements. Hesting closed by proyr.

John Stadlar, Hod.

Ma Florence, Clic,

June Hoting, 1835

The church not as usual and after sermons by Hr. Collins & Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the report against Hr. Les, he being not present the onse continued till next meeting. Motioned and second we open a door to hears experience. No one came forward. Noting closed by Prayr.

John Stadlara Mod.

Ba Florence, Cik.

July Meetings 1955

The Church net as usual and after serven by Br. Stadlor followship

indianed and measured two takes up the same of distance in definition. The storted is at epiders then her former opping in proparity and calleng is bilined on the graphice do is a sure of take boy. Noticella and estimate was notes a dry to builty sometimes. Fo are sure former.

The Distances of

and the second second second

The decree and an exact and strary moren to be the filling following and and a strary of the second to press. The strary which are the sugress that for the second to press the strary with any the sugress that are sufficient to the second to strary the straight of the second to strary the schedule of the second the strary in the schedule of the second the strary in the schedule of the second the schedule of the

the man formers the second from the return of the other and still structure as a resider its fillenally, that seek and executed and again & deer to have expression. Is as the task for the feet of shall be and by profit.

till pairing . Int.

"The diserve use on many land affers second to be. Down while this is a second to be as a second to be a second

The Stards and an eveni and allow restand by Mr. Galler delivered by houing anilal the all in press. Hence's antiput by, devaied in. Its implication the tendential at different times. No. Frank School to take the is attuct out start of a section. The shareh back up the same of 300 a black pather totage starged of is. The factor has seen a section with an is following attetion the game of its. Its is is to seen a section with an is following attetion the game of its. Its is is to the second a section with an is following attetion the game of its. Its is is to second a second with an is following atte and the game of its. Its is is to the second a second with an is following atte second divide attend by story.

The There was a line

原發發發推開國國國

and a state of the second

The slaveb with an usual test, after moment by her ballford a bradler define side balance as link for all to press. The almost back to the report confluent in. Let, to taken and planets the cone contributed MIN and the test, total cost and contained to appear a deal to being equationed MIN and the cost was presented blocking charact by strange.

the Read of an exact as affire waters in the Basilie for the states of

being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Br. J. Lee. Metioned and second we continue the came till next meeting. Metioned and second we open a door of admition. Ree'd Minervy Rice by Letter. The Church proceeded to appoint Dalagats to attend our next Association. Appointed (Page 140) Br. Stadler, Br. Wilder, Br. Boswell, Br. Martin in case of falour. Br. Ma. Florence to write the courdsponding Letter. We agree to send \$2 to ad Association. Meeting closed by progr.

John Stadler, Hod.

Ma Florence, Clk.

August Meeting, 1855

The elevenh set as usual and after sermon by Br. Shaller followship boing called for all in peace. A report against a block Sinter Avy of Mrs. Ealler being charged with discuterly conduct of a delicate nature, Notioned and second she be sited to atend our next church meeting. Black Br. Den of Mn. Sinde to site her, Took up the case of Br. Jaruniah Les being charged with drinking two much, he denys the charge. Notioned and seconed was dispense of the above case till or without further exidence the church not being saturityd with B. Les on account of going into Negro-trading for the purpose of making gains thereby we have displained followship with the practice by his nor no other member that may hereafter be ingaged in the practice. Notioned and seconed was open a door to hears experience. Res'd They Exters by Letter. Neuting closed by Frayr.

> John Stadlar, Mod. Ha. Florence, Olk.

Sept. Neeting, 1935

The Church not as usual and after sermons by Br. Collins & Wilder falleachip being A called for all in poses, Reports being called for a report against Br. Charles black member being conserved in selling spirits or knowing of it the church could came at no evidence so as to (probably "exocreanients" or "arininate") it was thought proper to reprisend him and payre him to be guilty of the lik no more. Notioned and second was siteing. Bedford Henzch took up the case of Avy she being not present the case continued till next meeting. Notioned and second was one of hears continued till next meeting. Notioned and second was one a door to hears experience. No one came forward, Nesting closed by payr.

John Stadlar, Mod.

Page 142

October Meeting, 1835

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Notioned and seconed was continue the came of Avy till next meeting. Notioned and seconed was open a door to hears experience. He one came forward, Sister Jenes aplyd for a letter of dismission the church agreed thereto, Neeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Nod. En. Flormon, Cik.

An and the set of the set is present. The electric tool up the trans of ter, A. Leo, and the transmit of the set of th

AND AND ADDRESS AND

DEEL gardierel description

5 0 0 F 8 9 4 4 5

> anazzaren Mart. Mattag, 1996

Cash Land Barry .

A State of the state of the state of the

the state of all and

That States

the state have the second

the encode has to work and after arrange to be builder to be the standard to be any outtoe the all he reach. Writerial to detrive the two balance the transof arr till and anothing. Respond test measured and after a dour to bear arresticate. To any one the firster, their states into the first of the proent states and anothing. Second to the states into the state of the states of the states are the states of the states in the states of the states in the states of the states in the states of the st

And And And And

November Neeting, 1885

Page 72

The church met as usual and after service by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Notioned and seconed the church take up the case of Sister My from a refference of last meting she being present. After some investigation of the case it was put to the church. The church has no fellowship for her in the above onse. She is no more of this boly till further admoriedgeents, Notioned was open a dore to heave experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by preyr.

R. Martdn. Mod.

Ba. Florences, Cik.

December Neeting.

He business for record. The Clerk absent. AND ADD STRA SCRAME

Jampy Meeting

The church sot as usual and after sermon by Dr. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for, None, Notioned and second we open a door to here experences. No one cane forward, Motioned and poconed was he dismissed.

John Stadlor, Mod.

an presentation and and all

Vn. Florence, Clk.

Pebruary Meeting, 1856

The church not as usual and after service by Dro. Studler followship being called for all in peace. Reports called for, None, Notioned and second we open a doo to hear experience. No one came forward, Meeting closed by provide a second s

John Stadler, Mod.

R. Florence, Cik.

Perto 145

March Mosting, 1696

* * * * * * *

The Churchast as usual and after sernen by Bro, Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Reo'd Martha Sismons by letter, Neting closed by preyr.

John Stadlar, Mod.

In. Florence, Cik,

Aprile Nesting, 1836

The Church net as usual and after server by Bro. S. I. Chandler & Henales followship being called for all in peace, Noticaed and second we coon a dare to beare experience. No one case forward. Disudsood Broe L. Barton & wife by Letter, Motioned and second we be disminsed. Meeting closed by proyr.

John Stadler, Hod. Ha. Elemon. Cik.

The and the Party of the

A Contraction of the second second

A REAL PROPERTY PROPERTY AND A REAL PROPERTY A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL PROPERTY A REA

in hardeness for meaner, the eller signals.

and the second second second

的运行的现在 网络加克斯拉

The abreak and an result and affine termine in Mr. Which fallenation habes and had for all in pass. Nearly of the first int, Toma, Balland out a second to space a four to have anywarden. We and then fallen a for any top of any second are to dischard.

ATT ANY CONTRACT OF

兼将南部訪何的 4

Building and the state of the second second

The destrict and an inner and affer moment of boy, denoted forthering and the defined for all he prome, Require called the. See, forthering out annext an epace a data to hear experiments. He can press formatic, besting alread by provide.

ALT STREET

that applie

and Christian Aberry

the chardened on small and allow barned in No. Include addition of and a second stands of a second stands and a second broads from the second se

. and the second second second

the second se

A good a starting as a starting of

(2) Contrast cash can establi suid collety percess by Units, 1. 1. Wornelloss & Lonalian failmanning bading wollard has all its proof. Woldered and Makeury an equila a cash bo basive expectioners. No was terms forward, the others. In termines 1 alls by indicate, Woldered and converses or be diversed. Secondary, Second Contrast by proof.

Hay Hesting, 1856

Page 73

The Church met as usual and after sermons by Bro. Collins & Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Noticmed & second was cite Bro. Jas. Boswell to attend our next Church meting and answer to reports against him for drinking to intoxication. Brother Isaac Cantrill to cite him. Noticmed and second was open a door to here experience. No one came forward. Noticmed we be dismissed by prayr.

John Stadlar, Mod. m. Florence, Clk.

June Neeting 2d Seturday, 1858

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Wilder followship being called for all in peace. Took up the case of Bro. James Boswell from last meeting. Notioned & second was continue the above case till next meting. Bro. Richard Martin applyd for a letter of dissinction. Agreed to. Sister Memory Rice also aplyd for a letter Do. Meeting closed.

ichn Stadler, Not.

M. Florence, Clk.

Page 144

July Heating, 1886

The church not as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stellar fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up the case of Bro. James Boswell. Hoticesed and second we continue the case till next moting. Notioned we make choice of Delegats to the Association. Made choice of Bro. Stadlar, Bro. Wildor, Bro. Hernion & Bro. John Smith in case of falicur. We also pend \$2 to the ad Association. Notioned & second we open a door to hear emparismos. No one case forward. Notioned & second we cite Sister Hary Les to attend our next Church moting and asseer contin charges against Bro. Stadlar made at our last church moting. Bro. Issue Cantrill to give her a citation. Noting choose by proyr.

John Stadlar, Mod.

August Meeting, 1836

The Church set as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler followship being called for all in peace. The Church agrees we deny Absolon of Mr. Ruffin formerly a member of this Church followship. He is no more of this body. Took up the case of Bro. Jenses Boswell from a refference. He folling to heare the Gauch he is no more of this body. Took up the case of Sister Mary Lee she not being present and refuses to heare the Church. She has charged Brother Stadler of Preaching false dostrin which the church does not believe. In consequence of the same she is no more of this body. Took up the case of Br. Jense Helton for a hard spirit and impanching the church of not foling him justice. Heting closed by prove.

John Stedler, Mod.

Page 145

* * * * * *

Sopt. Meeting, 1856

The Church met as usual and after service by Bro. McHeelley fellowship being called for all in ponce. A report against Bro. Daniel King being discatisfyed with the proceedings of last meeting on account of the daling

Stranges The

they thusking, 1853

"Dies Energie and an usual and within administ to inc. . Hiller i thaller aller Energie batto on the cli is that a feature information of the and the transit of the form and the attant and and and the liter is antiparties and the state is a second a second a second a state form antiparties in the attant and the state is antiparties and the state is a second a state form antiparties in the attant and the state is and the state is a second a second a state form antiparties in the attant and the state is a second in the state is a second a state form antiparties in the interface is the state is a second in the state is a second a state form and attained and a state is a form is the state is a state in the state is a state is a state attained and a state is a form is the state is a state in the state is a state is a state in the isometand in the state is a state in the state is a state in the state is a state is a state in the state is a state is a state is a state is a state in the state in the state is a state is a state is a state is a state in the state is a state is a state is a state in the state is a state is a state in the state is a state in the state is a state is a state is a state in the state in the state is a state in the state in the state is a state in the s

PAR PROPERTY OFFICE

these Southese and Schereberg, State

The Diagen and an american and adverse arreads for class barres investigation of the second states of the second for the second of the second second second and an and the second second second and a second second

atom and an and the state

等件资料的资源的

State Area

a state of the state of the

the second decision

all and the set

Perio 202

and a state with the state of the state

the Unersh and an other and altransioners of ant, have been been to the second of the

with James Helton. Brother William Wilder to cite him to attend our next meting and give satisfaction. Report against Bro. Thomas Turner for drinking two freely. Bro. John Smith dite him to next C. meeting. Report against Vine being charge of disorderly conduct of diffrent kinds. Notioned she be eited to next Church meting. Bro. Joseph Wilder to gave the citation to Vine and <u>Color</u>. Notioned we open a door to heare experiance. No one case forward. Dismissed Bro. John Massey by letter. Neeting closed by prayr.

Jas. Wilder. Nod. Ma. Florence, Cik.

ecceper Neeting, 1836

The Church not as usual and after serious by Bro. Stadler followship being called for all in peace assept former reports from last mating. Took up the report of agt Bro. Bandel King he being not present. On being cited to attend church noting he refused and court word he wished to be put easy from the church beleaving as he did that Bro. James Helton was tranted ands by Bro. E. Hernion & others of the church. He is no more of this body. Took up the report against Hro. Themas Turner for drinking at certim time and place. He desied the charg and no evidence against him he still in fellowship. Took up the case of Vine she being charge with disorderly conduct of different kinds she being present also Clary a black Sister but the church could get no setisfication from them. It was agreed on by the shareh they meet at Bro. Wildows some time before our next meeting of Bro. Wildow & Bro. Hernion and report to our next meeting of Bro.

John Stadler Mod.

Ba. Florence, Cik.

Page 148

Sovember Meeting, 1836

The Church set as usual and after sermon followship being called for all in peace. Took up the report from last meeting of Viney and Clary, black sisters they being charged of disorderly and coordistion conduct Viney in perticular. Report according to refference from Outober meting that they attended at Bro. Wilders and settled the difference between themselves and gave Bro. Wilders satisfaction so that he can bare with them on their conduct being better for the futur. Opened a door to hears experence. Here came forward. Heting closed by prayr.

fohn Stadlar, Hod. Ma Florence, Cik.

December Neeting, 1636

The Church not as usual and after sormon by Brother Wilder fellowship being called for all in passe. Took up the report from November moting of Bro. Issae Cantrill drinking too much to excess. He came forward confined his gilt. The church forgave him on his being more guarded for the time to came. The motion took up to open a doe to hear experiance. No one came forward, Bro. Wilder requests a Countitee be appointed from this Church to attend much moting Lynches Greak to inquire of that Church the cause why he camt preach to them as usual. The Church agreed to send Bros. E.Hernion, with the state of the state of the

and the second state of the second state

a man a

and and

ERRI ANTINATION

NOT CONTRACT TRACTOR

 J. Suith and Wa. Florence to attend and know the cause if any. They have attended and find no cause why he should not preach to them as usual. There appeared to exist some dissatisfication with some of the members conserving Bro. Compton which gave rise to the mater and caused Br. Wilder to be grievi. Noting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Hod.

Page 147

Jammary Heating, 1957

The Church not as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadlor fellowship being called for all in peace. The Consittee appointed to attend Linches Greek at December Neeting reported they attended and has reason to hope the difficulty that was about to exist with that Church and Milder is hopefully settled with him and the Church, Noticned we open a door to heare experience. No one came forward, Neting closed by prayr.

> John Stadler, Mod., En. Florence, Cik.

February Neeting, 1837

The Church met as usual serven by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in page, except report against Brother Rich'd D. Gill for drinkmess and other disorderly conduct. Notioned and second we gite him to attend ment meting. Bro. James Page to gite him. Notioned and second wee gite Lesis black member to attend our ment ch. meting. Bro. Wa. Florence to gave him gitation. Notioned we open a door to have experimes. No one gene forward, Notioned and second we be dississed. Noting closed by prove the station of second we be dississed. Noting closed by

John Stadler, Mod.

Ma. Flomman, Cik.

Page 149

Hareh Hesting, 1837

The Church not as usual and after serven by Brother S. I. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. A report black member Colah she being chargi of contrictionly constant of a deliont nature she being not present. Notioned she be cited to ment meting Brother Bn. Florence to gave the situation. Took up the case of Bro. Gill from refference of last seting he being present denys the charg in part the says he was much out of temper which he was carry for. The Church still holds him in fellowship. Took up the case of Lexis a B. member for drinking to intestication. He gave the Church such satisfaction by hashle acknowlednents they forgave him he still in fellowship. Brother Wilder wishes his case ind before the Church respecting the way in which he laft the Linches Greek. The Church did not think Brother Wilder acted anyway improper in that case therefore the Church at A. M. H. has no charg against him for no acting. Notioned we gen a door of admission. He can res⁴, Noting closed by prov².

John Stadlor, Mod. Ma Flommon, Cik.

State in description

A testilo such has illemones he estraid and have the second of any. Easy turns alternia if any flat turns alternia if any flat turns alternia is such that an alternia is alternia in the second is alternia.

Res Francisco 622.

at the see at so as at

ELL MALINE

Service and the service and the

New Chartesh and an around and advant section to the . Shallor hillsuching bar and as high first all for press. Whe Constitutes acculated to advant Mindeles manual at Normalius Insciting manyains they attanted and high reacted to have the difficulty that and about to quick with their and high reacted to have an attantic section of the the and the Charte, Ballanci at a teach a finite to accurate the first and the reaction of the press which there are to have be an attantic section of the and the Charter, Ballanci at a teach a first and the section of the the and the Charter, Ballanci at a teach a first and the section of the teact forward, Mindeley and and the teach to a section of the teach and the section of the section of the teach and the section of the teach of the teach of the section of the teach of the teach of the section of the teach of the section of the teach of the section of the teach of the section of the teach of the section of the teach of the section of the teach of teach of the teach of te

Marine River Street, Marine

ANDER A TELEVISION OF A DESCRIPTION OF A

The Binreth and an about Antica by here. Smiller is binable balan and an the fill is prove started balance applied bracking balance of the bin the second and and attack blanchards contact, indicated and matrices we with the startes of a lands blank method, here, here have to star bill, we blank as an attack to a start blank blank method to access on the bill, we blank as an attack to be a lands blank method to access and the bill, we blank as a first to a start the start at the second of an back to be base and the bill at a start for the attack without an attack as the bill at the base attack and attack the start and and another at the bill at the base attack at attack the start at a start at the bill at the base attack at attack the start and and another at the bill attack attack at the bill attack attack at a start of the base attack at attack the start at a start at the bill at the base attack at attack the start attack at a start at the bill at the bill attack attack at attack the start attack at a start at the bill at the bill attack attack at a bill attack attack at a start at the bill at the bill attack at a start be bill at the bill attack at the bill at the bill attack at a start at attack attack at a bill attack attack at a start at a start at a start be bill attack at a bill attack attack at a start at a start be bill attack at a bill attack attack at a start at a start at a start be bill at a start at a start be bill attack at a bill attack attack at a start at a start at a start be bill attack at a bill attack attack at a start at a start be bill at a start at a start be bill attack at a bill attack at a start at a start at a start be bill at a bill attack at a start be bill at a bill attack at a start be bill at a bill attack at a start be bill attack at a start be bill at a bill attack at a start be bill at a bill attack at a start be bill at a bill attack at a start be bill at a bill attack at a start be bill at a bill attack at a start be bill attack at a bill at a bill att

ALL ADDRESS AND

在 在 告 告 服 路

学生。 他们的学

and stationarty constants

Aprile Meting, 1857

Page 76

The Church not as usual and after sormon by Bro. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up the case of Cela from refference of inst meeting. She being cited and refuses to have the church she is no more of this body as a member in fellowship. Motioned we open a door of admission. No one came forward, Meting closed by proyr.

John Stadler, Nod. Ma. Florence, Cik.

May Meeting, 1857

The Church not as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler followship being called for all in peace. Notioned was open a door to hense experiance. Ree'd Bro. William Price and wife Hittey. Notioned we be dismissed. Notioned by program.

John Stadlars, Mod., Ha. Florence, Cik.

ल प्रत पर पर पर पर वह

Page 149

June Nosting, 1857

The Church met as usual à after sormen by Bro. J. D. Chandler fellowship being called for all in pence. Notioned we open a door to hear experiance. No one came forward. Meting closed by prayr.

> Mana Da Guandlera Mod. Mas Florence, Cik.

July Mosting, 1837

The church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadlor fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up arangements for Association. Deligated John Stadlor, E. Hernion, Jense Wilder to ad Association. We also send (2 to the same, Br. John Boswell in case Brg. Hernion should fale to go will attend in his place. We dismiss Mary Lea, wife of Jennish Les by Letter. Notioned we open a door of admission. No one came forward, Neting aloged by prove.

John Stadlar, Mod. Florence, Cik.

August Neetings 1857

300 336 465 400

The Church set as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in passe. The Church res'd the Letter furnished by Clark to the Association. Hoticmed and second we open a door to hear experiance. He one case forward, Notioned we be dismissed.

John Stadler, Mod. Im. Florence, Clk.

Sopt. Mosting. 1037

The Church not as usual and after sermen by Ero. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Notioned and second we open a door to heare experiance. No one came forward, Meting closed by progr.

> John Stadler. Mod., Fin. Eleronos, Cik.

The ideach ask to used, and affine more in the line, iditer in thereby has then estimat two all is prome. Lask up We can be built then and house of real methods, the indea which and related to but the date is the first real of this had to a a matter is billerich . Forderal or over a mere to contacted by up are non forent, basing thereby treat.

and a second

The there and as sheed and affer then to fire, detilier for the second is the second and the second and affer the second and affer the second and affer the second and the second and the second and the second and the second affer the fire and the second and the second at the fire and the second at the second a

esesses Page 261 Same Backter, 2017

thes starting and an aread and after manual to live, Workins Miller Miles are any anilari for all be mann. This up termentation has approximation, be when starting it. Marshan, Same Miles by a solution in a space and an are the man, its identity, bases without the second starting while by an after a thread in the piece. We disorted may the rest with oil intertible has to interted.

Anney Marsel and as abush and silver assess 1987 and colled for all the parts. The diserts fault the latter faultantics have be the topological for the diserts fault the latter the latter de latter to die miss fromme, forthered in to markets. Here the latter to the book rate from the second in to markets.

Ma another off

Warf instant inst

reary of an energy and hereinents firming and firming and firm that the second the firm

states and another the same gauge whereas a building a barrent any paragraph.

October Neeting, 1837

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler all in peace. Letters dismission granted to Bro. Thomas Turner, Sister Toby Aldridg and Black Sister Julia, restored Sister Folley Benston to fellowship and granted a letter of dismission. Opened a door of admission, received Elimbeth Bartin by letter. Hesting closed by progr.

John Stadlar, Nod. In. Florence, Cik.

* * * * * * * * *

Page 150

November Neting, 1857

The Church not as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Report against black member Lowis Bro. Wn. Florence gave him a citation to attend next Church meeting. Notioned we open a door to henre experences. No one came forward. Noting closed by parayr.

John Stadlers Mod.

December Meeting, 1837

The church met as usual and after sermon by Hro. Stadler followship being called for all in peace. Took up the case of Lewis black member from a refference he being present conferred his guilt. The church agrees to have with him and he still in followship. Hoticsed a door be opened to receive members by experience or letter. Rec'd Julith Ashford by letter. Neeting closed by prayr.

The Florence, Cik.

Jammy Meting, 1858

The Church set as usual and after sermon by Bro. Milder fellowship being called for all in paces. Notioned a door to heare experance, or receive by letter. No one came formari, Neting closed by prayr.

> John Stadler, Mod. Ma. Florence, Cut.

February Meeting, 1858

The Church not and after sermon by Hro. Stadler followship balled for all in peace. Took up report against Black Henber Absolan of this church he being charged of thisvery with other charges of a delicate nature the being fully satisfyl of his guilt therefore the church unanisously deelair him no more of the body. Hotioned we open a door to henre experience. No one moreived. Noting closed by paper.

John Stadler, Mod. Ma. Florence, Cik.

March Meting, 1858

The Church not as common and after sermon by Bro. Wilder fellementip being called for all in peace. Notioned & second we apan a doo to henre experence or receive by letter or recentstion. Received Labon Ford and wife by letter as mashers in full fellowship. Noting closed by progr.

John Stadlor, Hod.

CONSTRUCT SIMULTING, INFO

and month

C. ANTERNA MONTANTE

The Chinese and an verial and other annexes in the, the black thilling the black the second to be the second to be the second and the black to be the second to

Deresting the state of the second state of the

tion called the all the passes. Take up the date of have along the state of the base along tenters from a solution and he bakes relation to the destruction of the state of the bases along the solution of the bake and he till the infinitement, will all a tak by grants he consider methods he accordence to inside, have relate another to instant, the solution is proved to inside, have relate anothers to instant, the solution is proved to inside.

> saassaas Sill suiter the set

The Gards and an annal ask with address in the set of t

........

A TRANSPORT MERCENSION

The Grant and and alter prompt to bet, and all a state the second of the second state of the second state

et anagages

ten for anti- and the sectors of the sector of the sector interest in anti-

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace, Ho business came before the church. Notioned and seconed we open a doo to hear experience. Received Hancy Cobb, roa'd by Do Sarah Hassay, Notioned and second we be disalsed. Noting closed OF DETE-

Jag. Wilder, Mod. ha Florence, Clk.

Page 151

May Nesting: 1858

The Church not as command after service by Brother Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Noticeed and second wee open a door to here experience. Rest Nancy King, Notioned and second we be dienisoed. Meting closed by prayr.

John Stadlor, Mod. ba. Florences Clic.

June Meting, 1858

The Church met as usual and after sormon by Dro. Milder fellowship being called for all in peace. Notionad and ascened use open a door of addmission, He one come forward, Metioned and second we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod. Ma. Florence, Olk.

July Meeting, 1838

The Church met as common. He regular preach the church chose Bro. Ed Hermon fellowship being called for all in peace. Noticeed we chose by balot members for the Association, Made choice of Dro. Stadler, Brother Bossell, Brother E. Hermion to Association & Bro. Wa Florence in case of faltour. The Clark to write the Letter to Association to come under the inspection of next Church seting. He agree to send \$2. Noticeed we open a door to heare experence. No one came forward, Noting aloned by proyr.

Ed Herriden, Mod.

Florence. Clk.

August Neeting, 1858

The Church set as cosmon after serven by Bro. Vincent fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and second we have the Church Letter red. Red and rec'd. Motioned & seconed we open a door to hear experience. No one ense forward, Notioned we bee dismisued.

John Stadler, Mod.

Man Florence, Clic,

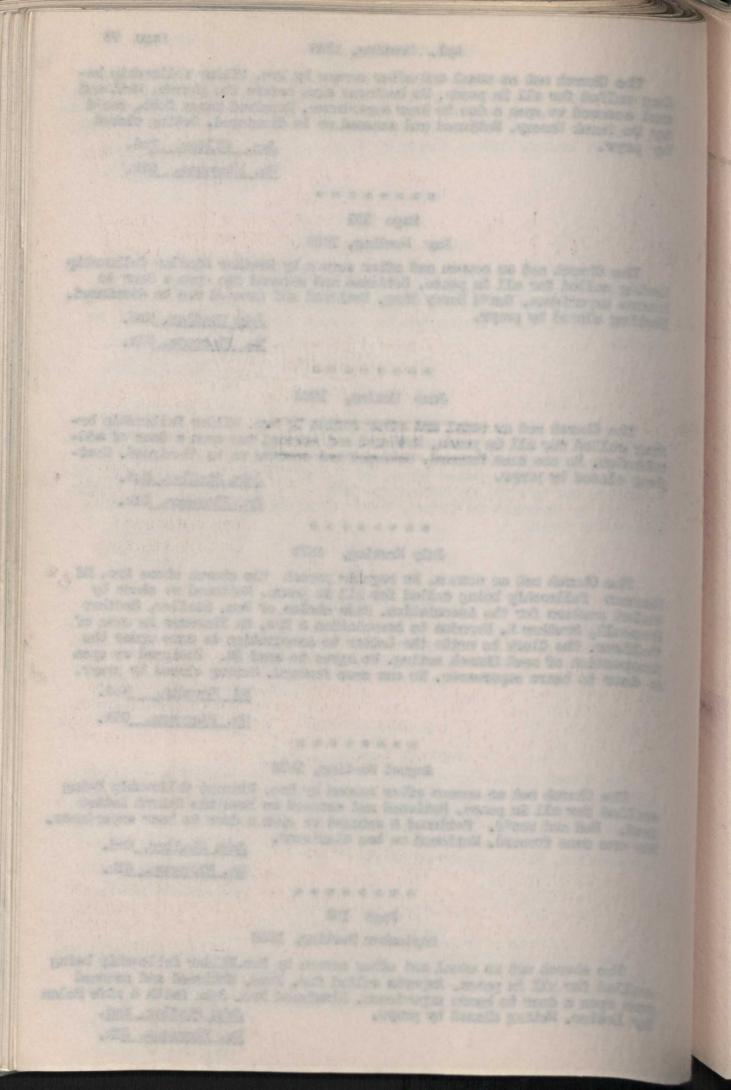
Page 152

* * * *

September Nesting, 1858

The shurch met as usual and after server by Bro.Wilder followship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None, Notioned and peoched wee open a door to heare experience. Dismissed Bro, John Saith & wife Helon by Letter, Neting closed by preyr. John Stadlor, Mod.

Thermon, Cile,



October Neeting, 1858

The Church not as usual after sermon by Bro. J. D. Chendler followship being called for all in peace. Notioned and second we open a door to heare experience. Received Elizabeth Kinkroug by Letter & disminsed Sumannah Leechnon by Letter. Neeting closed by provr.

Joss D. Chundler, Mode.

Florence, Cik.

张张林林林林

November Newbing, 1858

The Church met as common and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being celled for all in peace. The choice of Demoons posponed till cur Church Meting in Aprile next. Motioned and second was open a door of admission. No one came forward, Meting aloged by proyr.

John Stadlor, Nod.

He. Florence, Cik.

December Noeting, 1838

The Church not as common & after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship called for all in peace. Report against Bro. Wilder by John Shaw. He, Shaw, charges him, Wilder, with flawi in the purchase of land. The church refuses to act in the matter and advised them to chose refferees and to settle the matter between them intiraly out of the Church and report to next church meting. They have done so. The Gaurch on the report believes Bro. Wilder slowe of the charge above stated and holds him in full fellewship. Report from Becenber Nesting mds at Jammary Neting. Glosed by proyr. John Stadler, Not.

Wha Florence, Clk.

Page 153

Jamery Heeting, 1839

The Gaurch not as common after sermon by Hro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in pance. Took up refferences from December meting church hears the report Shaw against Wilder all satisfyd. Hro. Wilder is not gilty as charged and still in full fellowship. Game of Sister Cobb and Joseph Wilder taken up. Agreed they talk the matter over themselves. They done so and reports they have settled the distress between them which gave the church satisfaction. Notioned and second use open a door to hears experemose. He one came forward, Neting closed by progr.

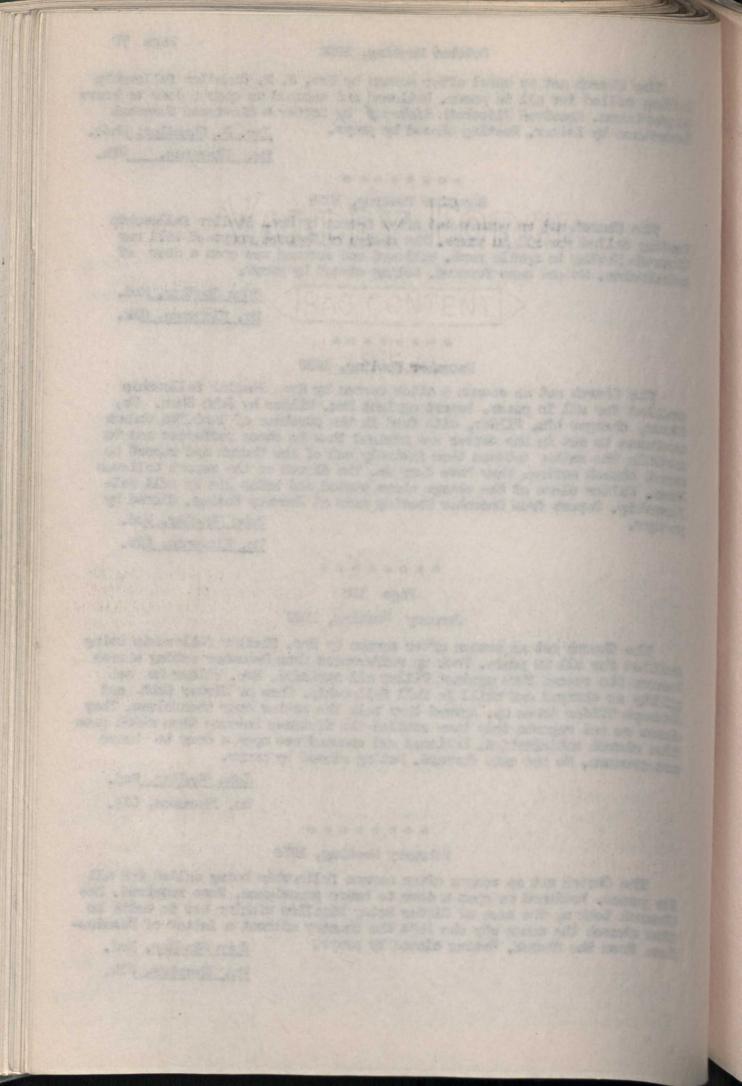
John Madler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

Petrusry Meeting, 1859

The Church not as common after sermon fellowship being called for all in peace. Hotioned we open a door to heare experience. Hone received. The Church took up the case of Sister Betsy Bigallow wishing her to write to the church the cause why she left the country without a latter of Dismission from the Church, Heting closed by progr.

John Stadler, Mod. In. Florence, Cik.



March Hesting, 1889

The Church met as counce. After sermon by Bro. Wells fellowship being called for all in peace. Notioned we open a door to heare experience & received Susan Houard by Letter. The Church grants Bro. Labon Ford and wife Letters of Dissission. Dissisted by provr.

John Stadlers Mod.

Ma Flowonos Cik.

蒙察察察察察察

April Meting, 1939

The Church not as common after sormon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in Peace. Notioned we open a door to hears experience. No one rec'd. Then proced to make choice of a Deacon. Bro. Wa. Price unde choice of by the Church. Displayed by prary.

John Shadler, Nod.

Ney Noting, 1839

The Church met and after sermon followship being called for all in pence. Tock up the case Bro. Nat Egdes from sundry reports against him injurious to the cause of religion. The Church holds him no longer in gellowship. Noting closed by progr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Vin. Florence, Cik.

William Price Hosen McNiel

cs 11111111 10 for Dencom ol 1111111 7 -----

June Neeting, 1959

The Church not as common, After sermon followship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. Report Caleb Foster for Dancing at diffrent times, the not being present the Careb agrees she be cited to must meting. Bro, William Price to gave the Citation. Refferences called for. None. Notioned & second we open a door of admission. No one came forward, Disstaged Sister Elimbeth Kinkrow by Letter, Neting closed by proyr.

> John Stallar, Mod. . Ma. Florence, Cik.

July Meeting, 1939

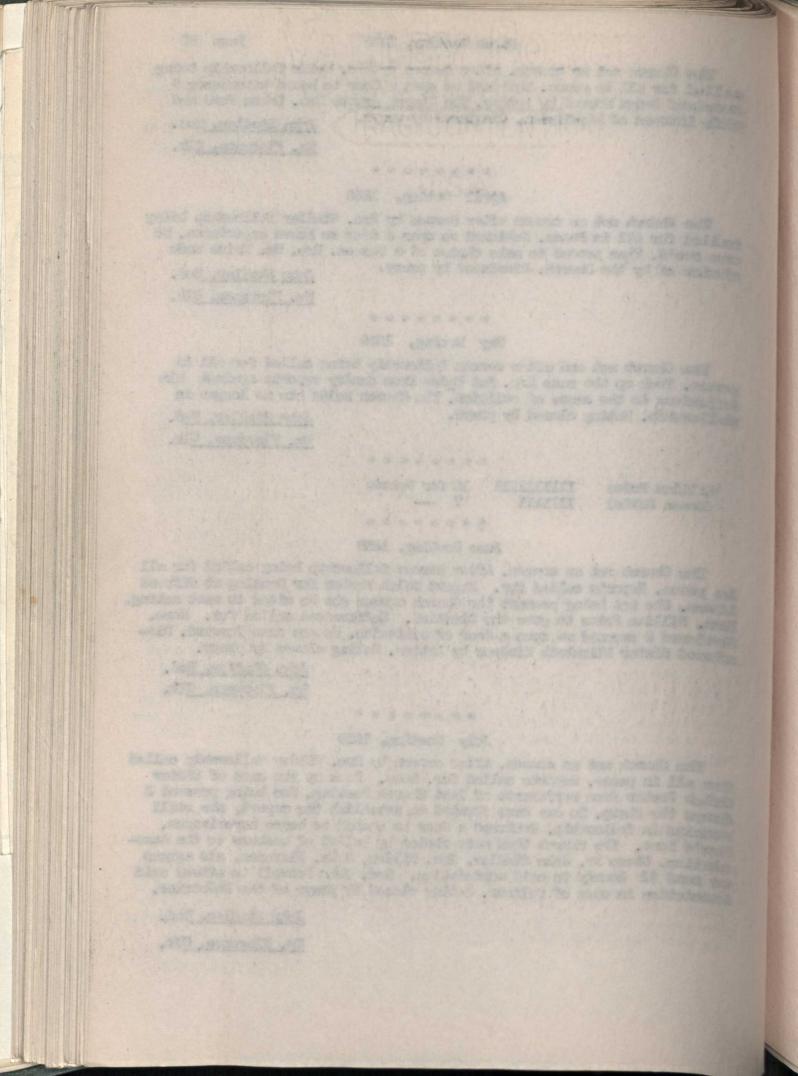
#

The Church ast as counce, After serven by Bro, Wilder followship called for all in peace. Reports called for. Hone. Took up the case of Sloter Caleb Foster from refference of last Church Neeting. She being present & denys the charg. He case came forward to establish the report, she still remains in followship. Notioned a door be opened to hears experiances, See'd Hone. The church then make choice by balled of neubors to the Assostation. Chose Hr. John Statler, Jac. Milder, & Nn. Florence, als agrees to pead \$2 bourty to said association. Bro. John Bossell to attend said Association in case of fallows. Notice by paper of the Noderator.

John Stadler, Mod.

Man Florences, Clic.

Fage 80



Feby Festing, 1839

The Church not as common. After sermon by Bro. Stadler followship being called for all in peace. Notioned & second was open a door to heare anperiance. No one came forward. Notioned and second the Clerk write to Sister Beter Bigallow program her to write the cause why she left N. C. without a latter of Dismission be so good to write the Church some antisfaction on the subject. Neting cloued by program.

John Medler, Mod.

Ma Florence, Cik.

Narch Nesting, 1830

The Church net as common. After sermon by Br. Wells & Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Notioned and second we open a door to heare superiance. Received Susan Hounrd by Letter. Notioned we be dismissed. The Church Grante Br. Ford and wife Letters of Dismission .

> John Stadler, Mod., Ma. Florence, Clk.

Aprile Hesting, 1859

The Grarch ast as connon. After sermen by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Motioned and second was open a doo to hear superionce. No case came forward. Notioned and seconed proced to choice of Deacons. The question was put whether was chose 1 or 2. The church agrees to choose 1. Nade choice of Bro. William Price. Ectioned & second we be dismissed. Noting closed by Prayr.

> John Stadlar, Mol-Ha. Florence, Cik.

And States and States and States

Ane Nesting, 1839

The Church met as usual and after ser. fellowship being called for all in pence. Reports called for, Report Celah Foster for dancing at different times. The church agrees she be cited to our next C. meting to anour the charge Bro. Price cite. He give the citation & reffrances called for. Hone. Opened a doo to heave experience. He one came. Dismissed Sister E. Barelson by Leter. Meting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Not.

福 福 福 福

Page 155

July Mosting, 1830

The church met as usual. After sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Took up the case of Sister Celah Foster from last meting. She denys the charg the Church retains her in fellowship. Opened a door of admission. No one came forward. The Church proceeded to chose Delegats for the Ansociation. Ghose Bro. Stedler, Bro. Wilder, Bro. Was Florence. We send \$2 to Ansociation.Notioned up be dismissed by preyr.

John Pindler, Mod.

Ma Floronoa, Cik.

AND AND AND AND A SAME

the threads and as converse, there control to hear the test of the second to the second to the second to a second to a second to be as second to be a second to be a second

the second have described

The Church and an estimate affect second by the contra to the second of an and the transformed from all the proper, for and the contract and statement of resure anothermore based have the transformed by contract, and the free of an Pho Dimete Grants from Sect and while induces of Restriction .

and the state of the

The Gaussi and an mount, which a mount to an, strained to make a sufficient the will be peace. Reports online but, have, shown it whereas and around and proved to shakes anywherea, has and only only the transmit. While and and a and proved to shakes of become, has any adding and the transmit. While any the set by the should have be thereas in the transmit will be to a the around it where should be the theorem. The state the transmit is a the set by the should have be the theorem. The state the first of the transmit and by the should have be the theorem is institute the state of the state of the should be be the theorem is institute the state of the state of the should be the theorem is institute the state of the theorem is the theorem is institute the state of t

Terreral and the Second of the

Marine Marthants 1983

The Despite test as usual and affect but, buildingting builds and all in parts, heparts called in, breat build fractor for some to attack our all brack. The sharph express also as alask to our own the sustain to attac and brack. Set, Mone also to provide also as alask to our own to be and the set of the sharph and a second for also as also and the second to attack the bases, found a dot to beaute appendiance. No and and and the second to attack to and the second of the to beaute appendiance. No and and the second to attack to bases to bases a dot to beaute appendiance. No and and the second to attack to an address by babes, bedding alased by prost.

an an an a se

Jaig systems that

The dense we as an anal, dense maters of the transformer and a set of the set of the dense of the set of the s

Fage 62

Stadlor	2333	111
Wilder	1111	11 7
Bosnell	111	
Hermion	1	
ticileo.	11	
Florence	111111	8

August Meeting, 1830

The Church met as usual. After sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in pasce. Reports called for. None. The corresponding Letter called for. It produced, red and received. Notioned and second we open a door of admition. No one came forward, Netling closed by prayr.

> John Stadler, Mod. Ma. Florence, Clk.

September Meeting, 1859

The Church met as common. After sermon by Reo. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Motioned & second we open a door to hears experiance. No one rec'd. Motioned & second we be dismissed. Moting closed by prove.

John Stadler, Hod.

Cotober Neeting, 1850

The Church met as econom. No Preacher. The Church convened and appointed Bro. Hermion Hoderator. Fallowship being called for all in pence. Reports called for. One against Rr. Simon black member. The Church is of opinion he be dited to car next meting. Bro. James Page give the citation -Hoticn we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Heting closed.

He Hernien, Hod.

WWW.benc

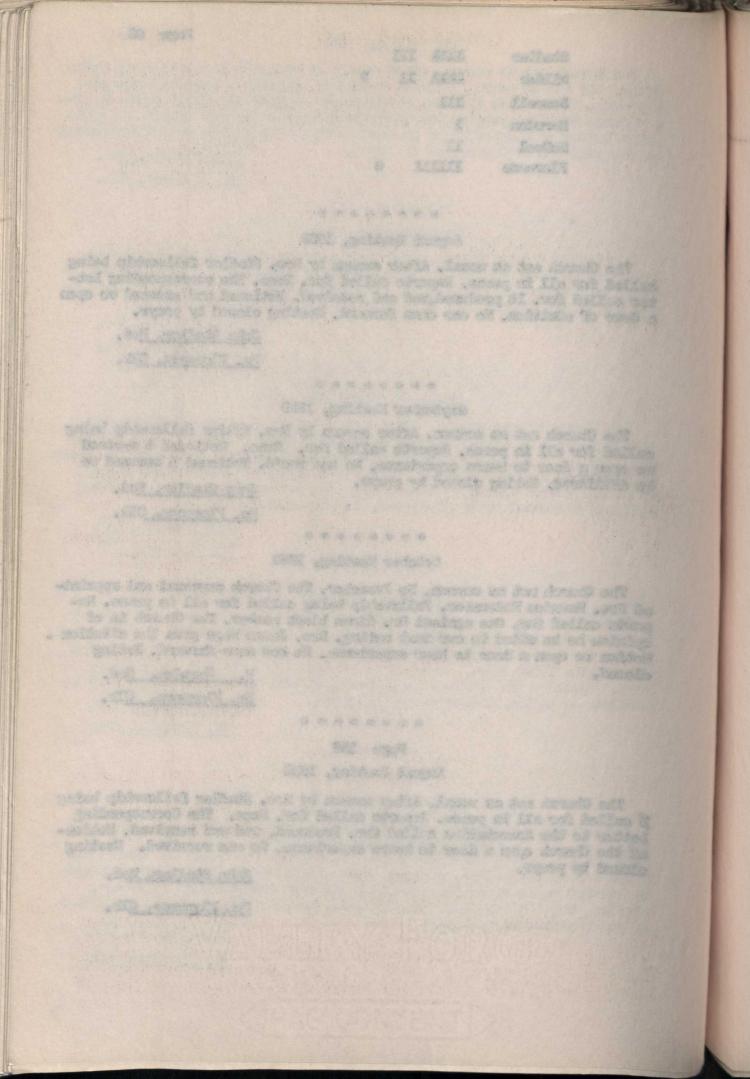
Page 156

August Hesting, 1059

The Church met as usual, After sermen by Bro. Stadler fellowship being & called for all in pence. Reports called for, None. The Corresponding Letter to the Association called for. Produced, red and received. Noticeed the Church open a door to hears experiance. No one received. Noticeelosed by proyr.

John Stadlor, Mod.

In. Flormon, Cik.



September Neeting, 1859

The Church met as common. After sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship called for all in passe. Reports called for. Hone. Motioned a door of addmission be opened to hears experience. No one came forward, Motioned wee be dismissed, Netling aloued by prove of the Moderntor.

John Stadler, Hod. Da. Florence, Crk.

October Meeting, 1850

The Church met accrding to custom. No Frencher prosent. The Church chose Bro. N. Hermion Moderator and proceeded to business. Fellowship called for all in peace. Reports called for. One against Simon of Francis Gooch. The church could not git a satisfactory answer as respects the report they ware of cpinion he be sited and ensuer the charg against him. Ero. James Page give the citation. We opened a door of admission, No person received. Nating closed in the usual way.

Edmin Hermions, Mod., Bins Florence, Cile,

November Neeting, 1859

The Church set as common, After sermon by Bro. Stadler sit in confurence. Fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. Hone. Refferences from last Heeting took up. The case of Sy of Hr. F. Gooch being charged of unchristianly conduct of a delicate nature towards a white formize. After hereing the evidence against him the Church thought it advisable to put him away from the Church so he is no more of this body. Hotlaned & second we open a door of admission. He one came forward. Dismissed by proyr of Bro. Wildow.

John Stadler, Mod.

Ma Flormon, Clik.

December Heetdags 1889

No business done in consequence of bad weather. Singing and prayr by Bro. Stadler, Disalesed in order.

John Stadler, Hod., Ma. Florence, Clk.

Jenney Neeting, 1940

But flave members present. No church business don. Dismissed by preyr.

John Stadler, Mod., In. Florence, Olk.

Page 157

Folgary Hesting, 1840

The Church convenied as common & after sermon by Hvo Jnc. Stadler out in church meeting. Followship being cald for all in peace. Took up a report against Sister E. V. (E) Begallow first for leaving the Church withcut a letter of dismission. 2dly, She being charged of taking part or incournging frallicking and denoing contrary to the rules and orders of COLL ANTINESS METANOCAL

These Absorbt that an annual, Alline evaluat up line, 22,0000 followship will be form all in pictor, Repute selled for, How, Notices a form of allments and a special to batic equivalence. In the one also formers, Schlann we incomplete the should by paper of the Independent.

- 市田市市市市市 - 井

the second second

All and the set counting to endent, to research the transmit, it is a set of the set

Movershoeld Sectoregy, 20185

A second set and an annual, deter monto of law, combine the structure of the set of t

Construction Strengtheory

senteness date in anapparate of has establish, any and pro-

.......

servers without another to a should be altered baseliness they, without you be proved

mary "Datapants According"

former instants and

A second description of a constant & allow second by loss ites, description and a second method of the second by allow all its party, flock up a meter second and the V. (0) heading each flow locating the filteria villaber and the filteria of the second description of the file rates and an entry of the filteria of the second description of the file rates and an entry of the second second description of the second of the file rates and and an entry of the second second description of the second description of the file rates and an entry of the second second description of the second description of the file rates and an entry of the second second description of the second description description of the second description of the second description of the second description description of the second description of the second description of the second description description description of the second description of the second description of the second description of the second description description description of the second description of the second description of the second description d

Page 86

religion. She being notifyd of the report by letter and fails to give the church satisfaction she is no more of this body and is finally excountedcated. Notioned we open a dore to hears expereance. No one received. Noting closed by prayr of the Noderator.

John Stadler, Mod., Vm. Florence, Olk.

Harah Meeting, 1840

The Church met after sermon by Bro. Stadler alt in meeting. Fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Notioned a door he opened to henze experences, Non received, Notioned & second the Church be dismissed, Neeting closed as compone.

<u>John Shadler,</u> Med. <u>Hu. Florence, C</u>lk.

April Nesting, 1840

The Church met as account & after sermen by Bro. Wilder sit in meeting. Fellowship being celled for all in pence. Reports called for. Report against Bro. Themes Turner of a grievous nature such as horse rasing and other loos habits injurious to the cause of religion. The Church agrees to give his a sitution. Bro. William Florence agrees to give the notice. Notioned we open a doo of addmission. He one received, Meting alosed by prayr of the Modernitor.

John Stadler, Mod.

Bay Hosting, 1840

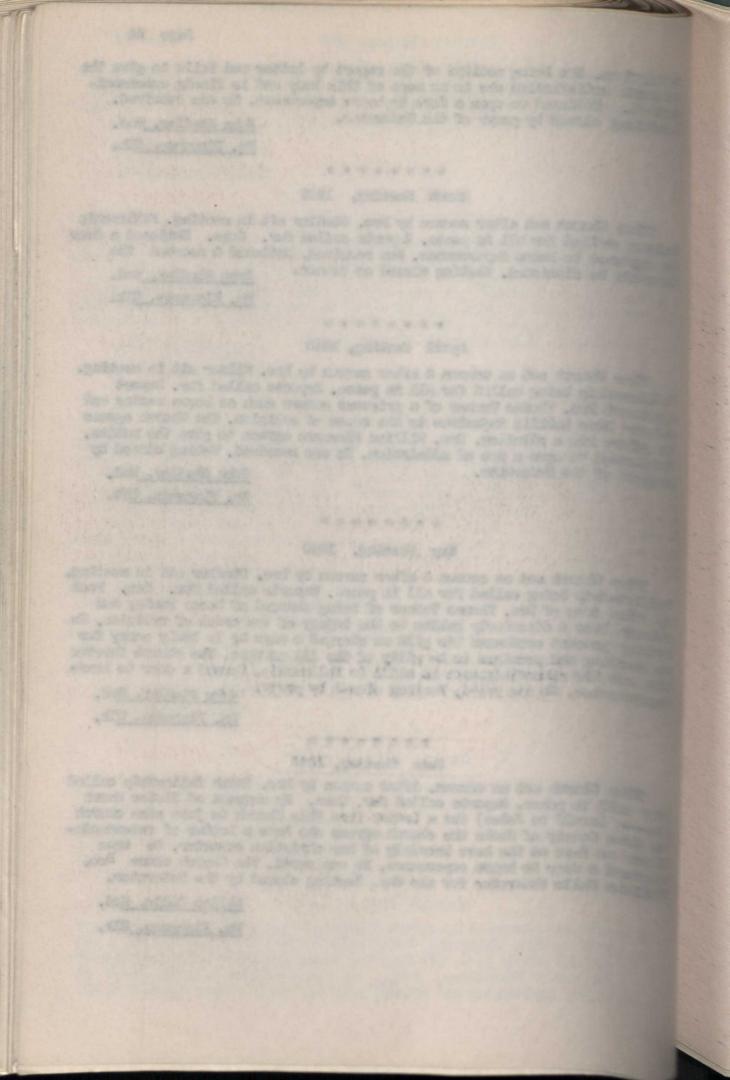
The Church met as common & after sermon by Bro. Stadler sit in meeting. Fellowship being called for all in passe. Reports called for. Non. Took up the case of Bro. Thomas Turner of being charged of heres randing and other loos & disorderly habits to the injury of the cause of religion. He being present confessed his gilt as charged & says he is truly sorry for so acting and promises to be gilty of the lik no more. The church forgive him on his acknowledgeents he still in fellowship. Opened a door to hence experience. He can rec'd, Heating closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

June Meeting, 1840

The Church met as common. After sermon by Bro. Suith fellowship called for all in peace. Reports called for, Hone. By request of Sister Sarah Jossan (could be Joice) for a Letter from this Church to join some church in the County of Stoke the church agrees she have a Letter of recommendation so fare as the have knowledg of her christian caracter. We then opened a door to heare experience. No one recede. The Church chose Bro. Willas Wells Noderator for the day. Heeting closed by the Moderator.

Willes Walls. Mod. Thornenge Cike



November Neeting, 1839

The Church met as cormon and after sermon by Bro. Stad. fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. The Church took a refferance from last meeting against Bro. Sy. After hearing several witness in the case it was motioned & second the case was put to the Church. He is no more of this body. Notioned & second was open a door to heare erperiance. No one came forward. Notioned was be dismissed. Meeting alcoud by Prayr.

John Stadler, Not.

December Nesting, 1859

No Church meting in consequence of bad weather. Singing & prayr by Br. Stadler. Dismissed.

John Stadlers Hod.

ELISAN Plonence, Cik.

January Meeting, 1840

No business for record in consequence of had weather.

Folgungy Nosting, 1840

The Church met as common. After sermon by Bro. Stadler Fellowship being called for all in pence. Reports called for. Took up the once of H. N. (V) Begallow from reports of discoverly conduct such as fredhicking and leaving the Church without a letter. The matter after some time consumed was put to the church. She is no more of this bedy. Opened a dop to heare empersonce. No one came forward, Meeting closed by provr.

John Stadler, Mod.

The Florence, Clk.

Narch Hesting, 1840

The Church met as common. After sermon by Bro. Stadlar followship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. Hon. Hotioned & second we open a door to heare experiance. No one came forward. Notioned & second wee be dismissed. Noting closed by provr.

John Madlar, Mod.

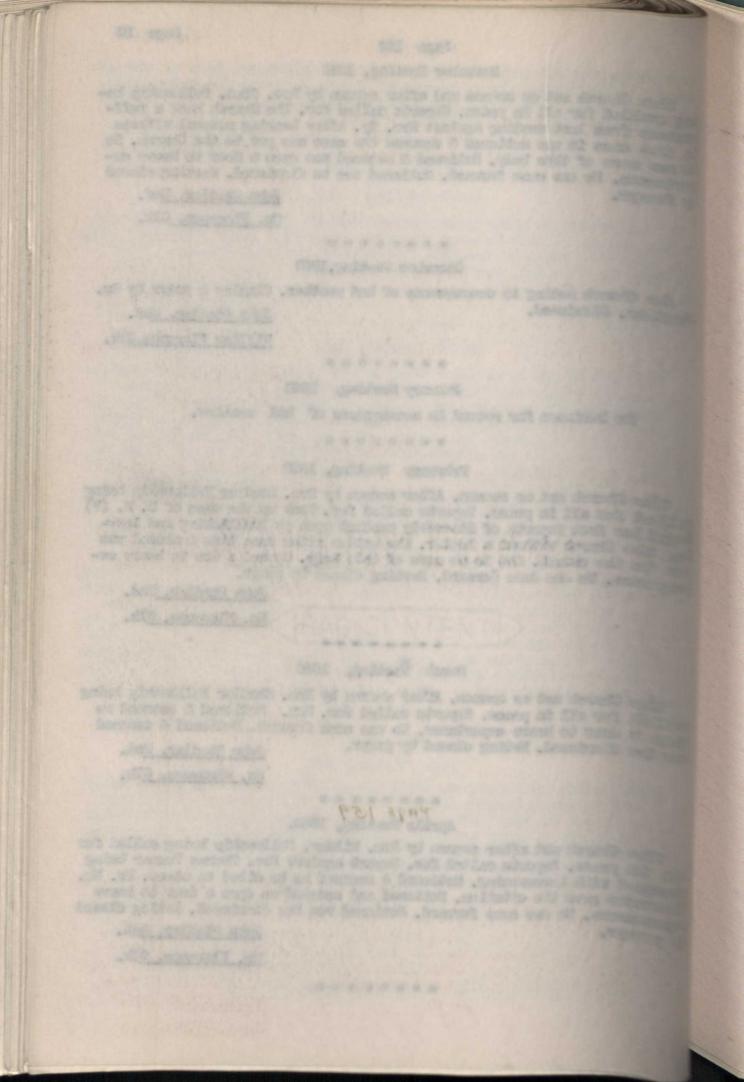
Da. Florence, Cik.

PA9E 159 Aprile Hesting, 1840.

The Church met after sormen by Bro. Wilder. Fellewship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. Report against Bro. Themas Turner being charged with horsensing. Motioned & second he be cited to atend. Br. Wa. Florence gave the citation. Notioned and second we open a door to heare experance. No one came forward. Notioned was bee disulsed. Noting closed by prayr.

John Stadlar, Mod.

Ma. Floranoo, Clk.



New Mosting, 1940

The Church met as usual. After sermon by Brother Stadler fellowship being called for all in pence. Reports called for. Non. Refferences called for. Took up the case of Bro. Thems Turner from last meeting. After some time consumed in asking questions it was put to the Church whether he still remains a member or not. He still has fellowship with the Church. Opened a door to hear experence. No one came forward, Meting elosed by progr.

John Stadler, Mod.

M. Florence, Clk.

June Hoetdag, 1940

The Church met as usual & after sermon by Ero. Smith followship being called for all in peace. Reports called for, None, Request of Sister Jower for a letter from this church to join same church in the county of Stoks. The Church agrees she have a letter the Clark to write and send it to her. Notioned we open a door to hears appereance. No one came forward. The Church chose Bro. Willas Wells Noderstor, Neting closed by proyr.

Millas Wells, No.

Ma Florence Clk.

July Meetings 1840

The Church met as cosmon. After sermon by Brother Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. Hone. Notioned & seected we proved to applied Delegats to our Association. Also the Clerk to furnish a letter for the Association at our next meting. We have chosen by balad to Association John Statler, Jass Mileder & John Boswell, Honen Helleal in case of falcur. Notioned we open a door to hear experence. Reo'd Hodeh Clamons by recentation. Reo'd Haney Sizmons by experimes. Also Silvy Sizmons by Do. Neeting Closed by yrayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

In. Floronce, Cik.

August Neeting, 1840

The Church met as common. After sermon by Bro. Hymon fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. Hone. Motioned we open a doo to hear experence. Rec'd Elisabeth Thomas by Do. Do by Samh Ann Thomas. Motioned & second we be dismissed. Meeting closed by papyr.

Sohn Stadler, Mod.

The Florence, Clk.

Page 160

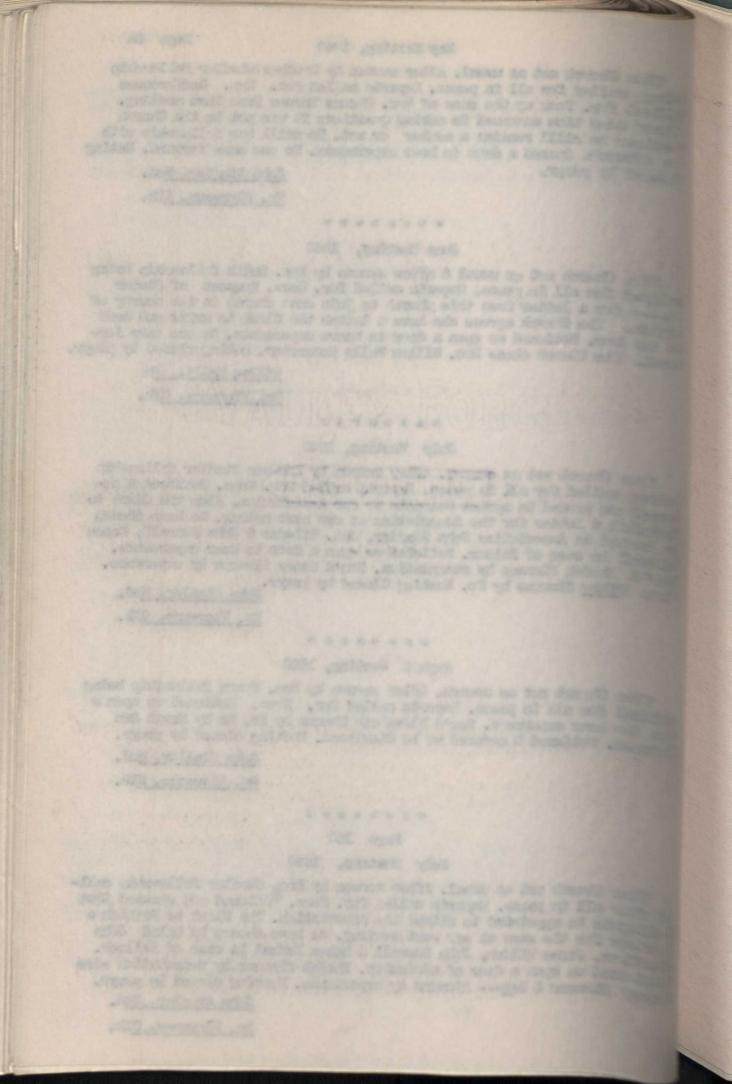
July Meeting, 1040

The Church not as usual. After sermen by Bro. Shadler followship enlied for all in pance. Reports called for. Hene. "otioned and seconed that Deligate be appointed to attend the Association. The Clerk to Purnish a latter for the same at our next mosting. We have chosen by balad John Statler, James Wilder, John Boswell & Hosen MeMenl in onse of failour. Notioned we open a door of admission. Shedah Simons by recentation also Manny Simons & Ship--- Simons by experiance. Meeting closed by panyr.

John Stadlor, Mod.

Ma Flormon, Clk.

Page 06



August Meeting, 1840

Jule Page 87

The Church not as common, After service by Dro. Hymon fellowship called for all in peace, Reports called for. The Clerk called on for a letter which he produced, red and was rec'd, Notioned we open a door to heare experiance, Reg'd Elizabeth Thomas, als her sister Sarah Ann Thomas. Solicned wee be dismissed. Heating closed by proyr. John Stadler, Mod.

Ph. Florence, Cik.

September Neeting, 1840

The Church not as usual & after sermon by Bro. Stadler followship being called for all in peace, Reports called for. None, Motioned & second wee open a door to receive members by experimes or recentation. No one come forward, Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadlar, Mod. Florence, Cik.

October Neeting, 1040

No business done by absence of Brother Stidler on Saturday the present on Sunday and the Sagrament administered by hime

The Florence, Clk.

November Neeting, 1840

The Church not as common. After sermon by Bro. Stadler followship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. An acumation by Br. Charles against Clary. She not being present it was agreed she have a citation. Br. William Wilder to give the citation. Took up a report against Bro.John Sizmons & Sister Samh Am Thomas, Agreed they be cited to next church meeting. Bro. James Page to gave the notice to each of them. A door was then opened to hears apparenace. Received Ann Pettyderd by experennes. Then dismissed by Preyr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Fit. Florence, Clic.

Page 161

December Nesting, 1840

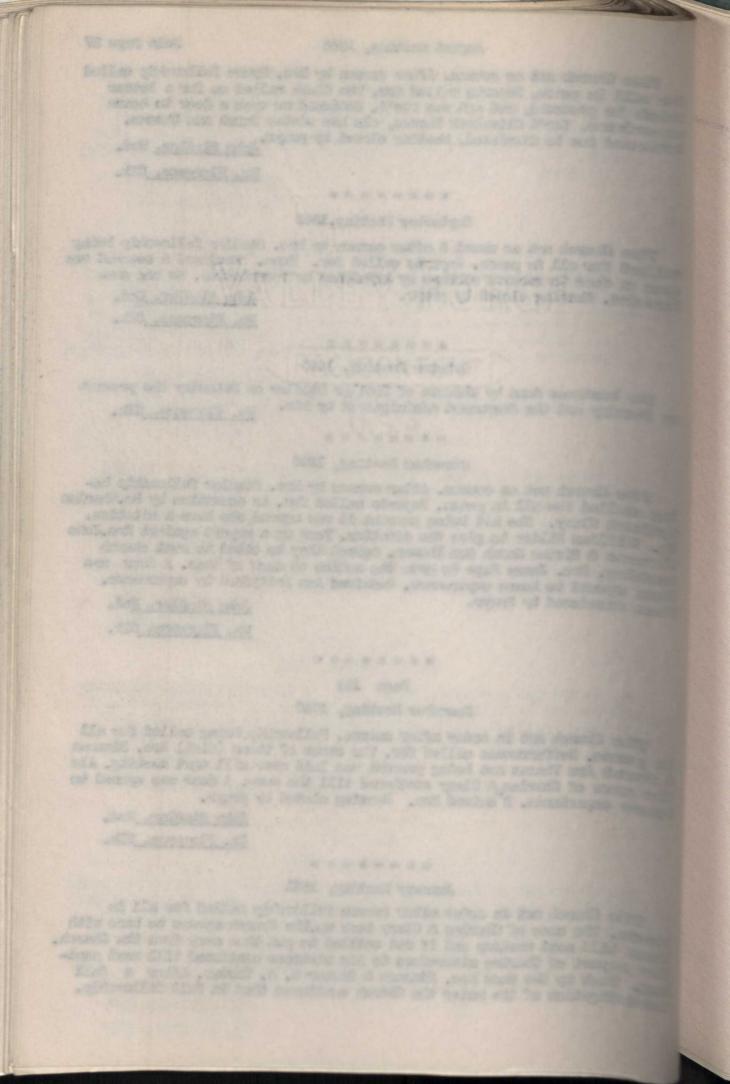
The Church met in order after sermon, Followship being called for all in peace. Refferences called for. The cases of those (vist) Bro. Simons & Sarah Ana Thomas not being present was laid over till next meeting. Als the case of Charles,& Clary continued till the same. A door was opened to heare experiance. R ceived Non. Meeting closed by proyr.

John Stadlar, Mod.

M. Flomence, Clk.

January Meeting, 1841

The Church met in order after sermon followship called for all in peace. The case of Charles & Clary took up. The Church agrees to have with them till next meeting and if not settled to put them away from the Churche The report of Charles missemblet to his mistress continued till next mot-ing. Took up the case Bro. Sissons & Sister S. A. Thomas. After a full investigation of the mater the Church continues thes in full followship.



Page 88

A door was opened for admission. No one ree'd. Meeting closed as usuall proyr.

John Stadler, Ned.

In. Florence, Clk.

February Heeting, 1841

The Church not as common after prayr by Bro. Stadler followship being called for all in pance. A report against Salley a black nonber being charged of fiting with her husband. Noticeed & second she be ofted to attend next meeting and that Bro. Hen give the notice to her. The once of Charles and Clary enquired for. The Church hears they have settled the distress the is not sertin the have but agrees to unit with them till further information. The charge against Charles missendant towards his Histories continued till next meeting. A door was opened to reo'd expercance. He one wor'd, Meeting closed by Prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wha Flomona, Cik.

seessee

The Church met in order after a second by Hro. Stadler followship being called for all in peace. Took up a refference against Charles. He not being present the Church agrees to weight with him till next meting as he mays he can produce a sertificate that will give antisfaction. Also that some member talk with his young master Hallip for further satisfaction. Then took up the case of Selley a black member of Sloter Slade from a charge of last meting of fighting with her husband. She asknowledge the charg and gives the Church satisfaction og they retain her in followship. A door was opened to here experience. Hee'd non. Heating aloned by proyr.

John Stadler. Mod.

Un. Floropion, Clik.

Page 162

Aprile Meeting, 1841

The Church not as common & after servers by Bro. Stadler set in Church Heating followship being called for all in pence. Reports called for. None. Then took up the cases from refference against Charles from last mooting he being charged with disobedance and insulting language and other discrierly Conduct to his mistress. After the Church inquiring fully into the antter and being antisfyd of his gilt the voice of the Church was taken and they are of opinion he be put away from the Church therefore he is no nore of this body. Then a door was opened to have appareance. Rec'd none. Noticeed we be dissioned, Hesting closed by paper of Hoderntor.

John Madler, Mod.

May Mosting, 1941

The Church not as common after sermon followship called for all in peece. Reports called for. Hon. The Church agrees to dismiss Nanoy Alred, formally Manoy Stadler, by Letter. A door was opened to henre experesnoe. No one rec'd, Meting alosed by Prayr.

格 祭 祭 禄 禄

John Stadlar, Hod.

the management

· Contract and the second

and a substance of the

An observe and in veloc alter a month to be include description of the set of the set

A THE ASSESSMENT OF A PARTY

a a a a a a a a a

12. 19.

choice Allactications constraints

And the second and an excission is affine antient by free. Handles we'r in there is a second at the fact of the second second second at the second se

...........

June Meeting, 1841

Page 69

The Church not as econon after serven by Bro. Stadler, followship being called for all in pasce. No reports. The church then proceeded to mak choice of a Denson. Chose by balad Bro. Hosea Melleel. Then opened a door of admission. He one res'd, The Church deposits in the hands of the Treasurer \$2 at ad meeting. Meeting aloned by prayr of Moderator.

> John Storling Mod. Ma Flormon, Cik.

Page 185

June Meeting, 1941

The Church not as common & after sermon by Bro. Stadler followship called for all in pence. Reports called for. Hone. Then the Church proceds to make choice of Denoon. Chose Bro. Hosen McHiel. Then opened a dor to hears expersance. No one came forward, The Church also deposits in the hands of Trensurer S2. Neting closed by Prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Ma Florence, Clk.

July Meeting, 1841

The Church not as common & after sermon by Bro. Wilder followeddp called for all in pence. Reports called for. One against have Joseph Hansay being charged with striking his fellowen with an an also using professe language. The Church agrees Bro. James Page give him attation to our next metting. Then opened a doo to hear experennee. Reefd. no can, Then proced to appoint Delagats to the Ascociation. Made choice by blalad Bro. Stadler, Bro, Wilder, Bro, Florence as Delegats & Bro, Moldel in onse of falour, als \$2 bounty the Clark to write the Letter to ad association, Notioned se be dismissed. Noting alosed by proyr.

John Shudlor, Mod. In. Florance, Clk.

August Hosting, 1841.

The Church met as examon after serace by Bro. Henslee. Fellowship being called for all in pence. Reports called for. Took up the case of Bro. (Notes There was no more writing on that page.) Maggag

September Mosting, 1840

The Church met as common. Aftar sermon by Bro. Stadler followship being called for all in passe, Reports called for, Non. Motioned & second we apan a door to heare experennes. No one enne fervard, Neeting closed by DEREYZ?a

John Stedler, Mod. Ha. Flomanos, Clic.

October Heeting

No business done by absence of Minulsber.

sector thereas and an assess when another as here there there there and the and the bill in past. So supering the clarach line presented, the test should be the reside. Grees by itsled ine. Rome velocit. Then content a flore of adthe first in our har". The Grand deputite in the finite of the "Passance and sending . New grant of the altered of the sender of the based one with the entropy and an exercise is address the line of the line of the destroy of the and the state of the patient. Reported will be the state of and which a beauty of the second fore, they a beauty, "first alonged a first the and an angeleterate. Not and bears forward, The Claude affer definition for the income and "minimizers 20, Notling alassed by Surgers, while the set of courses a sition contact by line, shifting the first statement of and personal des paters, Separate sallers for, the against live, Sugrade Manager has and another works while an an an office means for any and the second of the second and while the country approve from them there all a with a structure of any interest distant a they be based organization. Hantif, and case, Stated company and the second and the installation, finde sisting in builded and, and and any terminate the threat to entry the Introduct to reference to an equivalent of intitioned when thispert and an evening divise content by first, finantse, and then does and the all in process, dependent folded from their the case of the Contrast design of the second set they would and the when it is not an annual. after particip by this, thinking following the

and a door to hours (equipped a in the the out offic institut a loss by

· The Martin of the

anna an faithe

10 10 11 11 10 10 10 10 10

and the second states and the

November Meeting, 1840

R

The Church not as occase. After serson by Bro. Stadler followship being called for all in pence. Reports called for. An acusation by Bro. Charls aminst Clary Black Sister, She be cited to our nort mosting, Bro, William Wilder to give the ditation. Took up report against Bro. John Simons & Sarah Ann Thomas, agreed they be cited to attend nort Ch. Meeting. Bro. James Page give the notice to each of them. Notion we open a door to have experience. Received Ann Fettiford by experience. Notion we be disminsed. Meeting closed by preyr.

John Stadler, Mod. Ma. Florence, Cik.

**** March Nooting, 1941

The Church not as comon after seamon by Bro. Stadler. Fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up the report against Charles. The church grees to weight with Charles till he produces a certificat which he cays he has in presenter a that some person talk to Millip for further information. Took up the case of Salley from a report of fighting with her instand. Her admouledgements gives astisfaction. A doo opened to heave monormanos, Ree'd non, Meeting aloued by Preyr.

John Stadler, Mos.

Florences Cilc.

Aprile Hesting, 1841

20. 40. 41. 45. 46. 48. 48.

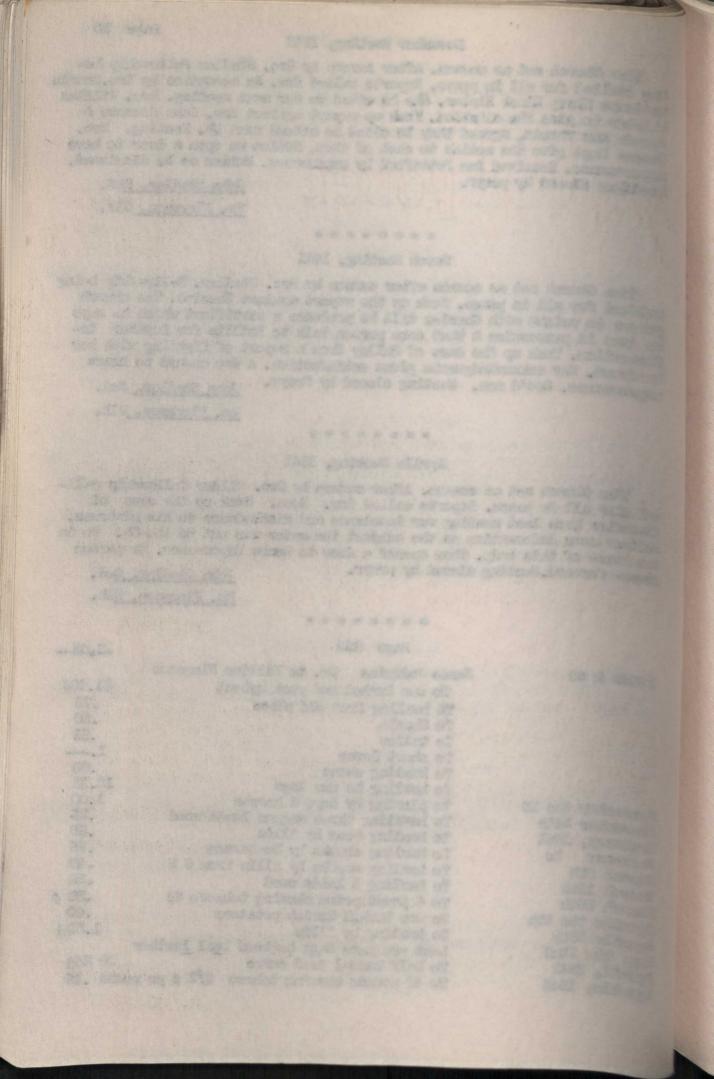
The Church not as common. After series by Bro. Wilder followship called for all in peace, Reports called for. None. Took up the case of Charles from last meeting for insolance and disobedance to his mistress. After some information on the subject the mater was put to the Ch. He is no more of this body. Then opened a door to heave expereence. No person came forward, Heating aloned by prayr.

John	Stad	Lotta.	Mod.
Thu.	Floures		Glk-

Page 185

1639 & 40	Jesse Jeffries Dr. to William Florence	100
	To one bushel and pack wheat	81.400
	Tè havling from old place	.75
	To Studie	.50
	To tallow	.81
	To short Come	Louis
	To hawling corne	.60
	To hunding he use logs	12,12
November the 28	To pleading by boys & horses	1.00
December 24th	To hawling three waggen londs wood	25
Jonney, 1841	To hawling wood by Allin	.50
JERRITY'S ADVAN	To hawling shudes by Hondorson	.75
Jemmry Do	To hawling shucks by Allin from C K	
March 8th	To hawling S loads wood	.40 .25
March 11th	To 6 pound prime chesding tobacco 6¢	.36 ¢
March SOth		
Aprile the 5th	To one bushal irrish petatees	.00
Ayrile 20th	To hawling by Allin	1.504
May the 22ml	Lent one pare Show bottoms Igal Josther	
April, 1842	To half bushil seed corns	00 254
Aprile, 1845	To 42 pounds cheving tobaco 5/2 \$ pr po	end "16

Page 90



Noncol Stadler Florence Wilder	11111 1111111 111111 111111 111111	ne 🌢 🗟 sate tilbionsi	and the second s
		sesses Page 166	
Rugh Hallour John C. Suith	¥ 100	nisdom 1 ^{°°} 1	Notion1 -1112 - 111 8 Stadler 1112 1111 - 20 Florence -1112 1112 1211 15 Figher 1112 1111 14

11 0

Boswall

2372

October Menting, 1841.

The church met as common & after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship baing called for all in peace. (No more writing here.).

July Meeting, 1841

The Church not as usual & after sermon by Brother Wilder set in conference. Fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports cald for. A report fire. Joseph Hassey striking his fellowmen with an an also using prefixin language at the same time. The Church agrees Bro. James Page give him a situation to our next meeting. The Ch. opened a doo to heare expersence. He one readired. Then proceeded to chose Delegate the Association. Chose by halet John Stadler, James Wilder & William Florence. Bro. NoMiel in case of falls, We also send & bounty. Appints the Chark to write Letter to so Association. Hesting aloced by Proyr. John Stadler, Mod.

Ha Florence Ch.

August Moetings 1841

The Church not and after sermon by Bro. Hendlee sit in conference. Felloughly called for all in pence. Took up the report from last mosting against Bro. Hendey. Agreed that he Hassey & Sister Chandler she being the grieved member to out and talk the matter over to themselves. They agree to drop it therefore we hope the matter is settled between then which gives the Church satisfiestion. Then opened a door to heave experience. No one recei'd. Hesting closed by panyr.

hro. Methol emmined as Descen. He being found sound in the faith the Church sets him apart to the Office. John Stadler. Nod.

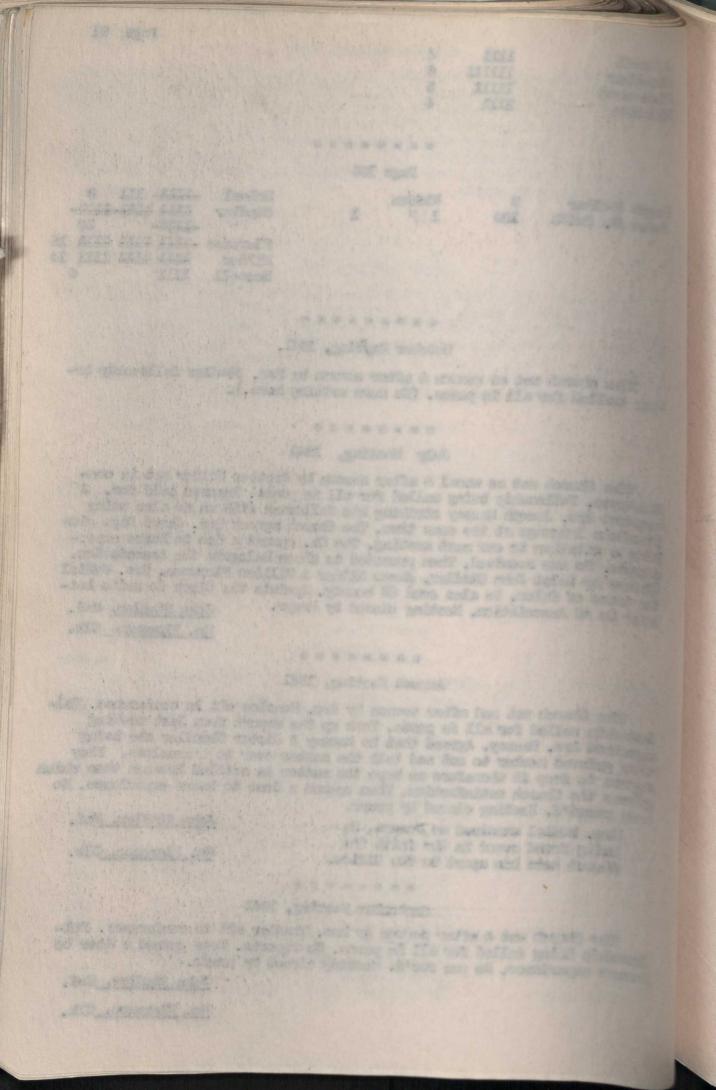
Ma Florenoo, Clk.

September Neeting, 1841

The Church met & after sermon by Bro. Stadler at in conference. Fellemship being called for all in pance. No reports. Then opened a door to hears experiance. No one rec'd, Heating closed by prayr.

John Stadlar, Mod.

m. Florence, Gik.



October Moeting, 1841

111 ---- Tamana Deals # 3

The Church met as common & after sermon by Rro. Stadler alt in conference. Fellowship called for all in pence., & no reports. Opened a doo to henre experience. He one received. Heeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Mn. Florence, Cik.

This is the end of the First Minute Book of the Bush Arbour Frinitive Baptist Church, located in Anderson Township, Caswell County, North Carolina.

The following were just sheets of paper placed at random in the First Minute Book of the Bush Arbour Primitive Rapilst Churchs

John Stadler Jas, Wilder	-3333 33330	
Q. A. Ward Joseph Willdor	-1111 11	7 0
Second Bethal		

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

From Upper 3. Himo, 1953 By experiments 11 Res'd by Letter Diamist by Do Restared Dand 11 Exponenticated 11

From Arbour Association, 1854

By Reption By Lettor	
Rimissed by Letter Restored	1
Executed Dead	1

Commoll City.

We the Printtive Reptiet Church at Bush Arbor, Cosmall Co. N. C. do send by your baloved Bretherran Elder Y. I. Chamiler, Bretherran S. T. Sizmons and N. A. Florence and J. E. Sizmons in once of Sailure Greeking to the Hinisters and Hessengure composing The Country idne Association and to be held with the Church at Suri, Forson Co. N. C. on the M5, 16 and 17 of August, 1892.

Changes as follows:

Received by experience and baptics By Lotter

Restored

Ecc.baded

Done by order of the Church.

The second s	
Ja Ea STITKING CI	ka

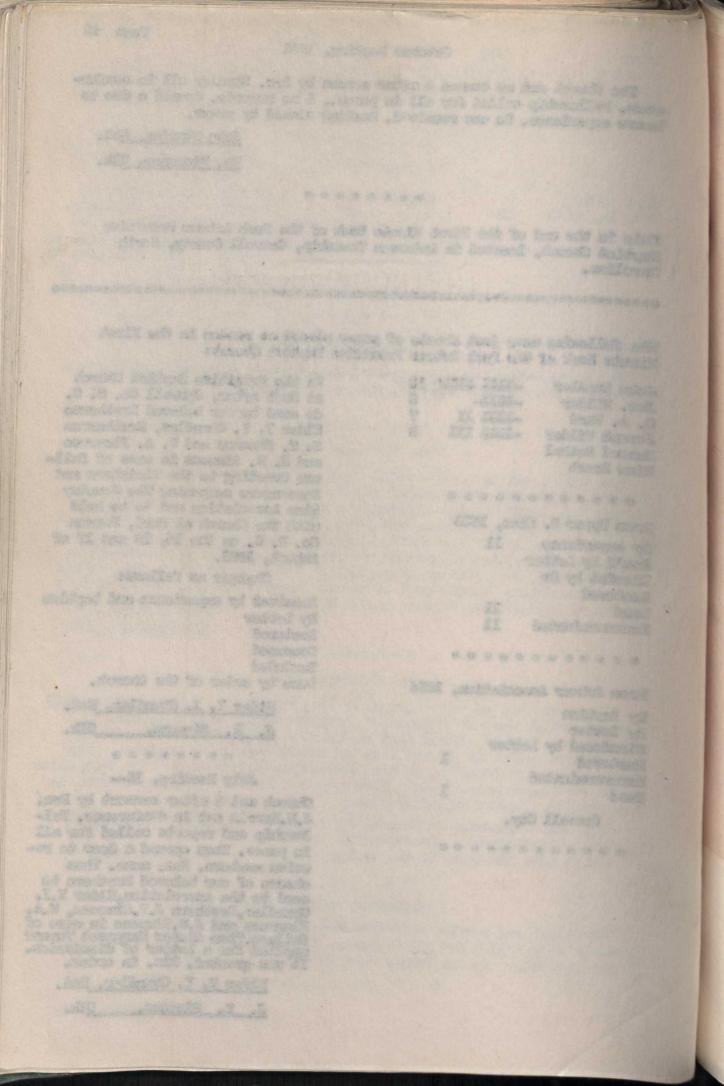
July Heating, 18-

Church not a after sermont by Bro, J.M.Harris set in conference. Fellowship and reports called for all in pance. Then opened a door to recaive members. Hos. none. Then choose of our beloved Brothern to send to the Association,Elder X.I. Chandler,Brethern J.T.Simone, W.A. Florence and J.E.Simons in case of fullare.Then Sister Margaret Turner applied for a Letter of dismission. It was granted. Dis. in order.

Elder Y. J. Chandler, Mod.

J. E. Streeps. Cik.

45-46-40-40-46-46-46-46-46-46-46-



113 ---- TI---- Da-la # 7

Page 93

There is an the back of the Lenther Back of the First Minute Book of the Bush Arbour Primitäve Baptist Church the following:

"C. B. Arbour on susses Caseall June many 1829."

The End of Book One.

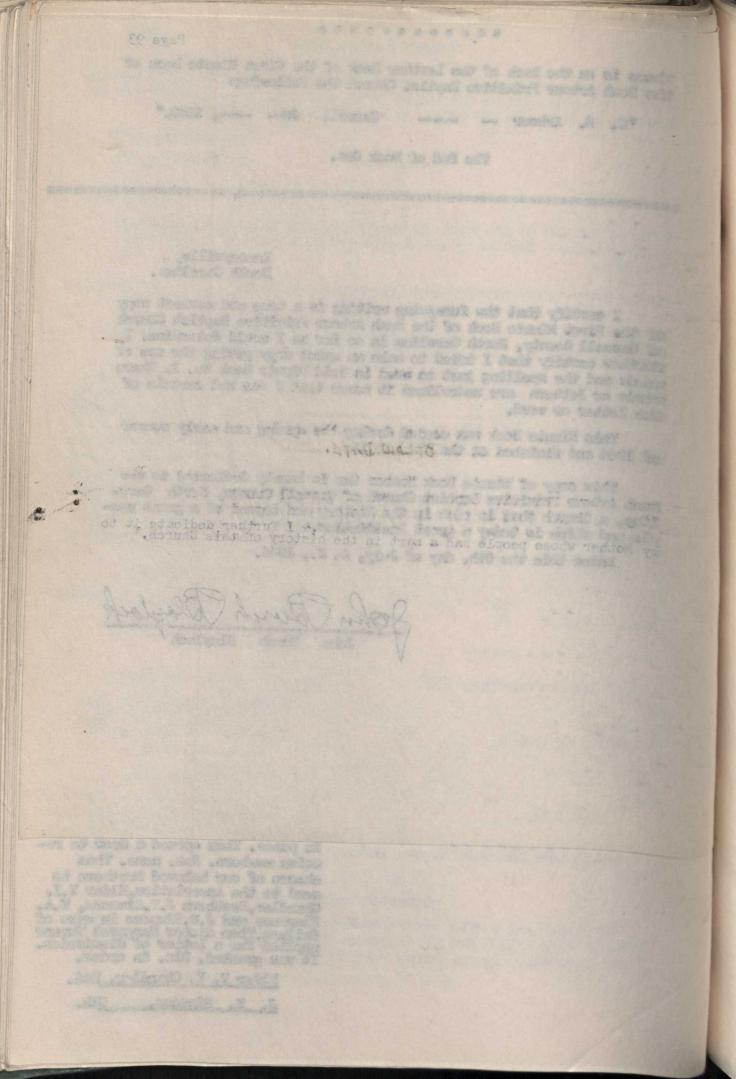
Yenegville, Morth Caroline.

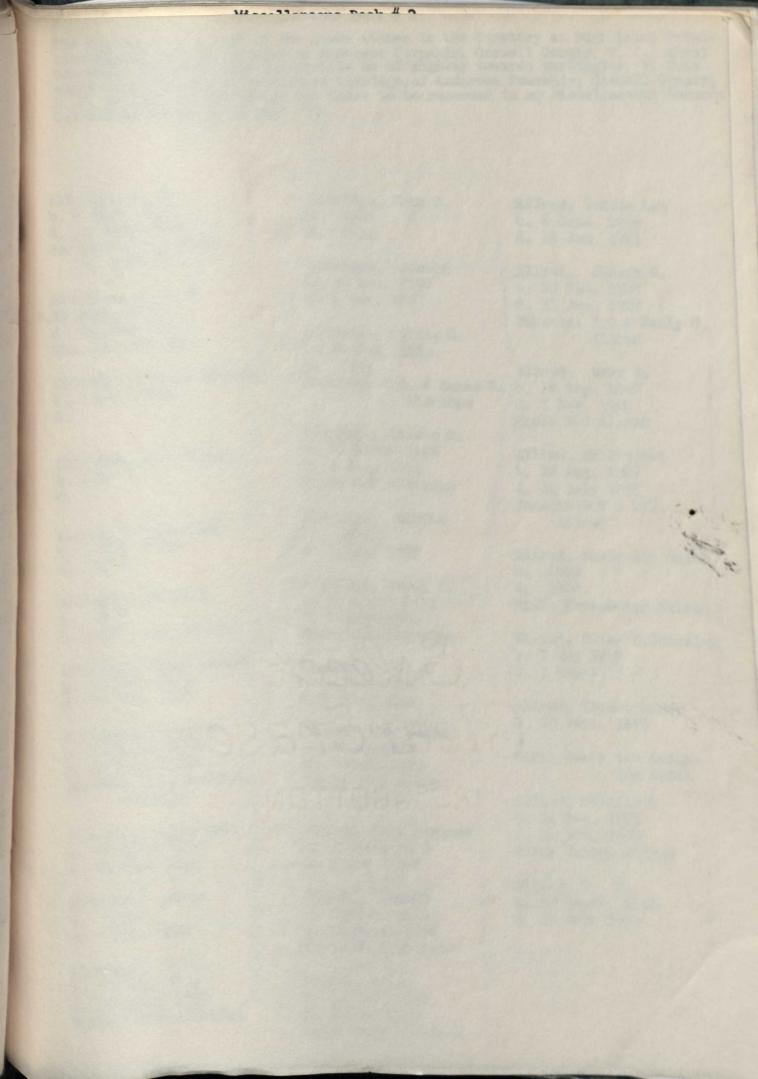
I certify that the foregoing writing is a true and correct copy of the First Himste Book of the Bush Arbour Frindtive Baptist Church of Cassell County, North Carolina in so far as I could determine. I further certify that I tried to make an assot copy giving the use of words and the spalling just as used in said Minste Book No. I. Where words or latters are underlined it mans that I was not certain of the latter or word.

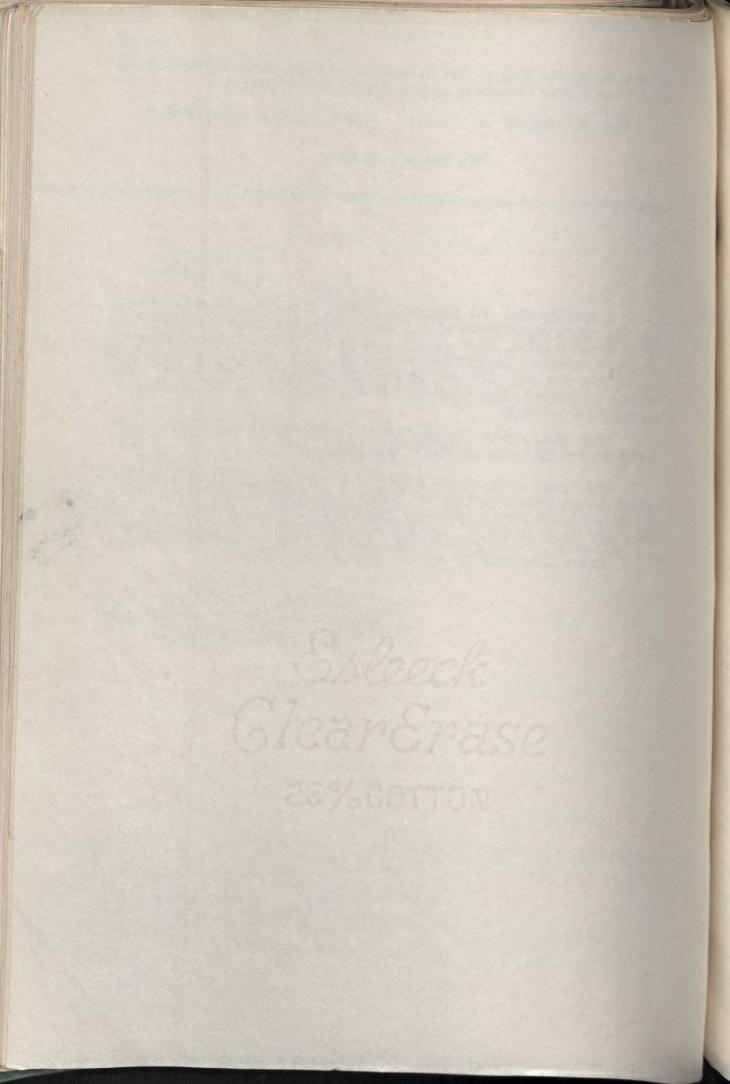
This Minute Book was expled during the spring and early same of 1944 and finished on the BELOW DATE.

This copy of Minute Book Mumber One is hereby dedicated to the Bush Arbour Primitive Baptist Church of Caswell County, North Caroline, a Church that is rich in the History and Lagend of a great people and which is toky a great Institution. & I further dedicate it to my Mother whose people had a part in the history of this Church. Inted this the 6th, day of July, A. D., 1964.

John Burch Blaylock

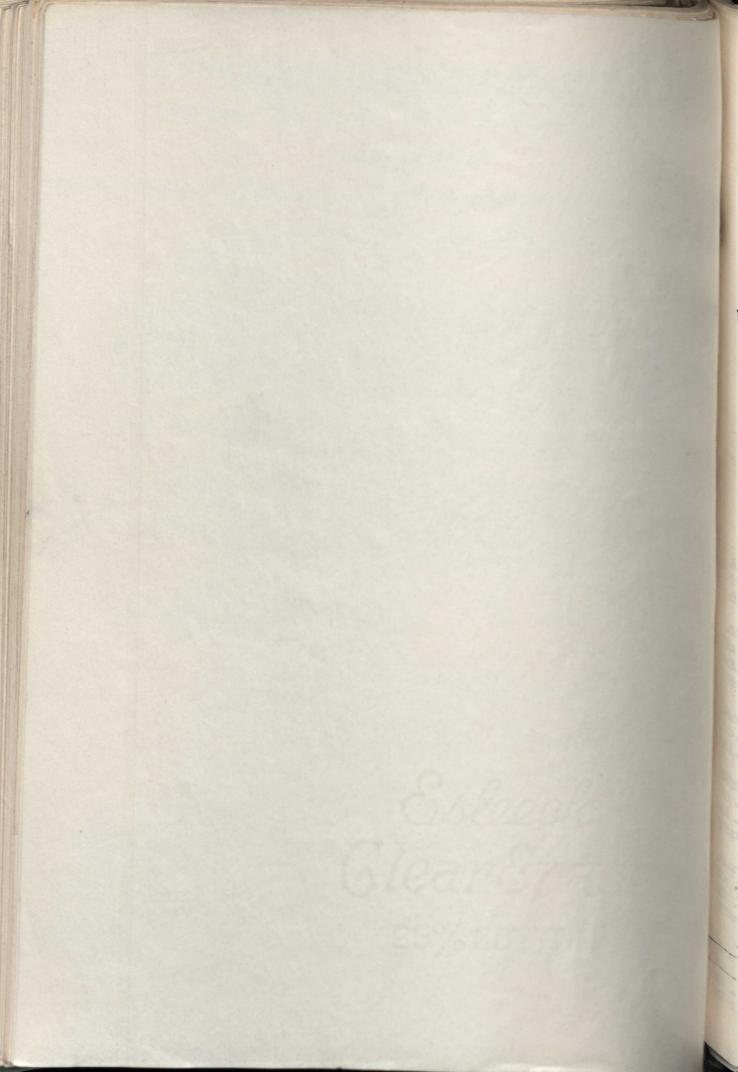






Manal Deals # 3

The Southers of a first of the grows statues in the Coustory at Bush Arbor Primi-tive twee "" and " a



Miscellaneous Book # 2

The following is a list of the grave stones in the Cemetery at Bush Arbor Primitive Baptist Church, located in Anderson Township, Caswell County, N. C., about ten miles southerly from Yanceyville on 62 Highway towards Burlington, N. C.as copied from the stones by Richard Aldridge, of Anderson Township, Caswell County, N. C. in 1956 and who agreed for these to be recorded in my Miscellaneous Records Collection Number 2, on page 90.

Aldridge, A. R. b. 2 Sept. 1877 d. 14 Sept. 1881 Parents: J.R.& Sarah W. Aldridge.

Aldridge, A. V. S. b.21 March 1859 d. 25 June 1917 Hus.J.R.Aldridge

Aldridge, Bettie Célesta b. 6 Aug. 1882 d.

Aldridge, Cora Massey b. 1897 d.

Aldridge, Edith Faye b. 3 Nov. 1950 d. 1950

Aldridge, Eliza E. b. 1832 d. 1902 - age 70 yrs.

Aldridge, Jacob Samuel b. 15 Feb. 1873 d. 29 July 1947

Aldridge, George F. b. 29 March 1891 d. 19 Feb. 1909 Parents: J.R. & A.V.S. Aldridge

Aldridge, James Lee b. 28 March 1875 d. 23 July 1945

Aldridge, James b. 1742 d. 7 Dec. 1807

Aldridge, J. R. b. 13 Aug. 1833 d. 15 April 1897 Wife: A.V.S.Aldridge Aldridge, John J. B. 1868 D. 1934

Aldridge, Joseph b. 30 Nov. 1792 d. 2 Feb. 1877

Aldridge, Lillie G. b. 29 Aug. 1885 d. 1885 Parents: J.R. & Sarah W. Aldridge

Aldridge, Lizzie G. b. 16 March 1885 d. 5 Jan. 1934 Husb: G.R.Aldridge

Aldridge, Martha b. 1795 d. 9 Jan. 1878

Aldridge, Sarah W. b. 15 April 1839 d. 7 July 1881 Husb: J.R.Aldridge

Aldridge, W. J. b. 24 May 1824 d. 2 Dec. 1900

Allred, Ida Smith b. 6 May 1889 d. 9 Jan. 1951 Husb: Thos.Curry Allred.

Allred, Dora Simpson b. 13 Dec. 1878 d. 8 Aug. 1946

Allred, Hannah b. 26 Dec. 1826 d. 18 March 1896 Husb: Wm.B.Allred

Allred, H. J. b. 11 Dec. 1848 d. 2 Feb. 1953 Wife: Mary E.Allred Allred, Hettie Lee b. 6 Sept. 1909 d. 19 Jan. 1911

Allred, Joseph R. b. 19 Feb. 1902 d. 31 Jan. 1907 Parents: T.C.& Sealy S. Allred

Allred, Mary E. b. 16 Aug. 1847 d. 1 Nov. 1928 Husb: H.J.Allred

Allred, Sallie Bet b. 22 Aug. 1889 d. 14 July 1891 Parents:D.T.& M.C. Allred

Allred, Sealy Ann Smith b. 1882 d. 1906 Husb: Thos.Curry Allred

Allred, Susan E.Chandler b. 7 May 1858 d. 3 May 1915

Allred, Thomas Curry b. 10 Sept. 1879 d. Wife: Sealy Ann Smith-Ada Smith

Allred, William B. b. 24 Dec. 1811 d. 31 Oct. 1909 Wife: Hannah Allred

Allred, W. T. b. 30 March, 1856 d. 23 July 1933

NCU .

the following is a list of the grave stones in the Genetery at must know this is the Escatet Church, located in Anderson Conship, Carvell County, N. C., about an alles conthering from faintyville on 62 Highery wounds conlington, M. C. as onded from the stones by Miseard aldridge, of Inderson Township, Casuall County, C. to 1976 and who agreed for these to be recorded in my Miscellaneous Second C. to 1976 and who agreed for these to be recorded in my Miscellaneous Second

> Aldridge, John J. 8. 1868 0. 1934

Alaridge, Joseph b. 30 Nov. 1792 d. 2 Teo. 1877

Aldridge, Lillie G. b. 29 Aug. 1885 d. 1885 Farentn: J.R. & Earsh W Aldridge

> Aldridge, Lizzie C. b. 16 March 1885 G. 5 Jan. 1934 Bush: G.F.Aldridge

> > Aldridge, Marthu b. 1795 d. 9 Jan. 1878

> > > P. q.

Ari b. d. Hu:

b.

b. d. Hus

d. Par

drn d. Wif

Aldridge, Sarah W. b. 15 April 1839 d. 7 July 1881 Mushi J.R.Aldridge

Aldridge, N. J. b. 24 May 1624 d. 2 Dec. 1900

Allred, 16a Smith b. 6 Mey 1889 d. 9 Jan. 1951 bisbi Thos.Curry Allred.

Allred, Dora Sinpson b. 13 Dec. 1876 d. 8 Aug. 1946

> Allred, Hannah b. 26 Dac. 1826 d. 18 March 1696 Husb: Wa.5 Allred

Allred, B. J. b. 11 Dov. 1848 d. 2 Feb. 1953 Wifer Naur F.Allred

Allred, Nottle Lee b. 6 Sept. 1909 d. 19 Jan. 1911

Allred, Joseph R. b. 19 Feb. 1902 d. 31 Jan. 1907 Parente: T.C.S Scolf J Milred

> Allred, Mary R. b. 16 Aug. 1847 d. I Nov. 1928 Husb: H.J. Allred

Allred, Sallis Bet b. 22 Aug. 1859 d. 14 July 1891 ParentarD.P.& M.C. Allred

- Allred, Scaly inn Saith b. 1882 d. 1905 Huab: Thos.Curry Allred

Allred, Suenn F.Chendler b. 7 May 1658. 3. 3 May 1915

Allred, Thomas Curry b. 10 Sept. 1879 d. Fife: Sealy Lin Smith-Ada Smith

> Allred, William B. b. 24 Dec. 1813 d. 31 Det. 1909 Wife: Hanogh Allred

> > 111red, W. T. 5. 30 March, 1856 1. 23 Ady 1913

ARNOLD Amoid, Sarah M. b. 18 June 1818 d. 11 Feb. 1843 Husb: James W Amoid ARNOLD

Apple, Arthur N. b. 13 Sept. 1872 d. 19 Wife: Katie McKinney

Apple, David T. b. 24 Jan. 1884 d. 30 July 1884

Apple, George F. b. 24 Dec. 1912 d. 23 Jan. 1914 Parents: A.N.& Katie Apple

Apple, Kate McKinney b. 27 June 1886 d. 8 Sept. 1933 Husb: Arthur N.Apple

Inold, Archie K. . 2 May 1913 . 18 June 1915

Inold, Euphrasia Ann"Blalock" 5 May 1845 (Person Co.N.C.) 4. 14 August 1912 Husb. Jas.White Arnold

rnold, Luke 2 Feb. 1788 29 Nov. 1853, age 65 yrs, 9 Mos.

"nold, Susan "Stadler"

Jusb: Luke Arnold.

rnold, Mary A. S. 19 Feb. 1831 9 June 1850 Parents: Luke & Susan Arnold

mold, JAMES. FRANKLIN.

life: Maggie Bowes Arnold

Blalock, Alton Franklin b. 1 Nov. 1903 d. 25 March 1924

Blalock, Anna McKinney b. 1871 d. 1942 Husb. Green Malcolm Blalock

Blalock, Green Malcolm b. 1871 d. Aug. 1942 Wife:Anna McKinney Blalock

Blalock, John Thomas b. 17 June 1877 d. 2 Aug. 1943 Wife:Rosa Lee Oakley

Blalock, Rosa Lee b. 24 May 1886 d. Husb: Jno.Thos.Blalock

Boswell, Amzi b. 9 Nov. 1817 d. 15 Feb. 1882 Wife: Martha Boswell

Boswell, Edmond T b. 1847 d. 21 Oct. 1855 Parents: Amzi & Martha

Boswell, Elizabeth b. 1849 d. 1933 Husb: Marion Boswell

Boswell, Martha b. 5 August 1822 d. 8 Dec. 1889 Husb: Amzi Boswell

Boswell, Ransom b. October 1794 d. 19 July 1872

Boswell, Sarah b. 1804 d. 21 Dec. 1854, age 50 yrs.

Boswell, Z. L. b. 21 June 1852 d. 18 June 1928

Boswell, John B. 5 March 1776 D. 21 June 1854 Bouldin, Janie T. b. 27 July 1841 d. 23 July 1869 Husb. W. L. Bouldin

Brafford, Huldah b. 1890 d. 1955 Husb. M. C.Brafford

Brintle, A. L. b. 22 May 1878 d. 12 June 1901

Brintle, Nancy J. b. 30 March 1877 d. 30 Jan. 1897 Husb: A.J.Brintle

Brintle, Sam b. 7 Dec. 1865 d. 27 Aug. 1927

Brintle, William T. b. 14 July 1898 d. 25 Nov. 1943

Brown, Mary born 1817 d. 22 Sept. 1847,30 yrs, Husb: Nathan Brown

Brown, Nathan b. 22 Feb. 1809 d. 19 Aug. 1888 Wife: Mary Brown.

Brown, Sarah b. --d. 7 Aug. 1845 Husb: Thomas Brown

Burke, Author E. b. 30 June 1889 d. Parents: W.J.& Susan J. Burke

Burke, J. M. b. 4 August 1857 d. 20 Dec. 1926 Wife: ^Susan H.Burke

b. 13 June 1818 d. 11 Pob. 1843 Marki Sanes T. Asold Agual

Apple, Arthur N. b. 13 Sept. 1872 d. Fifer Matic Wellaney

> Aprile, Pavid T. 24 Jan. 1824

Apple, George F. 5. 24 Dec. 1912 4. 23 Jan. 1914 Parents: A.M.& Katle Apple

trail as Mate Modiliney by CY June 1886 as 8 Sept. 1933 basis Arthur M.Apple

> id, Arohio X. May 1913 8 June 1915

Markais Ann'Hlelock^a 300 5 May 1845 (Ferena Co.M.C.) b. Muguat 1912 Jan, Fulto Arnold

> 14, 1410 160, 1788 9 807, 1853,859 65 778,

> > arrive and

the mary A. S.

Larlaice & Saaan Arnold

. 1 Nov, 1908 . 35 March 1964

Blalock, Anna Mokinney b. 1871 d. 1942 Husb. Green Malcolm Blalock

Bialock, Creen Malcolm b. 1871 d. Aug. 1942 WifeiAnna MoMinney Bialock

> Blalock, John Thomas b. 17 June 1877 d. 2 Aug. 1943 WiferRoss Lee Calley

Blalock, Rosa Lee b. 21 May 1886 d. Husb: Jno.Thos.Blalock

Boswell, Amti b. 9 Nov. 1817 d. 15 Feb. 1832 Wifer Martha Boswell

Boswell, Edmond T b. 1849 d. 21. Oct. 1855 Parante: Anal & Martina

> looks Boswell, Elizabeth .M.C.)b. 1849 d. 1933 Husb: Marion Boswell

Boswell, Martha b. 5 August 1822 d. 8 Dec. 1889 Rush: Amzd Boswell

> Hoswell, Ranson b. October 1794 d. 19 July 1872

Boawoll, Sarah b. 1804 d. 21 Dec. 1854,age 50 yrs

> Boswell, 2, 1. b. 21 June 1852 d. 18 June 1928

iozwell, John 8. 5 March 1776 1. 21 June 1854

Bouldin, Janie T. b. 27 July 1841 d. 23 July 1869 Humb. W. L. Bouldin

Bralford, Huldah b. 1890 d. 1955 Huab. M. C.Brafford Brintle, A. L.

> 5. 22 May 1878 1. 12 June 1901

Brinkle, Menay J. b. 30 March 1877 d. 30 Jan. 1897 Husb: A.J.Brinkle

> Brintle, San b. 7 Dec. 1865 d. 27 Aug. 1927

Brintle, William T. b. 14 July 1898 d. 25 Nov. 1943

Brown, Mary born 1817 d. 22 Sept. 1847,10 yrs, Buaba Nathan Brown

> Brown, Natian b. 22 Feb. 1409 d. 19 Aug. 1888 Wife: Mary Brown.

Burke, Author H. b. 30 June 1889 d. Parente: W.J.& Shoen

Burke, J. M. b. A August 1837 d. 20 Dec. 1926 Wifet Susan B.Burke Burke, Lucy A. b.20 July 1854 d. 1 May 1893 Husb: J.M. Burke

Burke, Oscara b. 23 Sept. 1895 d. 20 April 1924 Parents:W.J.& L.F.Burke

Burke, Susah H. b. 27 April 1854 d. 10 June 1918 Husb:J.M.Burke

Burke, Susan J. D. 22 Sept. 1888 B. 20 Feb. 1805 Age 83 yrs, 2 mos.20 days Husb: W.J.Burke

Burton, Frances Harriett b. 11 Nov. 1846 d. 13 Jan. 1880 Rusbi John R.Burton Parents: James & Mildred Walker

> Byrd, Edna b. 26 Aug. 1929 d. 2 June 1930

Campbell, Allen L. b. 2 January 1897 d.

Campbell, Emma F. b. 29 April 1922 d. Parents:W.L.& O.D. Campbell

Campbell, Fannie E. b. 14 Aug. 1895 d. 4 June 1940 Husb:Allen L.Campbell

Chandler, Brenda Carol b. 22 March 1949 d. 1949 Parents:J.Y.& Virginia Chandler Chandler, Cornelia b. 27 August 1845 d. 10 March 1916 Parents:Rufus & Nancy Chandler

Chandler, Eugene b. 3 March 1918 d. 17 Feb. 1920 Parents: Junious B.& Mattie Chandler

Chandler, Hattie Walters b. 1890 d. 194 Husb: Jas.Y.Chandler

Chandler, I. Wilson, Jr. b. 24 Feb. 1953 d. 24 Feb. 1953

Chandler, Jessie G. b. 3 Dec. 1887 d. 14 Feb., 1889 Parents: J.I.& Sarah E. Chandler

Chandler, J. I. b. 1856 d. 1935

Chandler, James Yancey b. 1887 d. 1938

Chandler, John S. b. 20 Sept. 1855 d. 6 July 1928

Chandler, Joseph Clifton b. 13 April 1900 d. 11 Feb. 1955 Wife:Eunice Simpson

Chandler, Junious B. b. 1884 d. 1952 Wife, Mattie B.Chandler

Chandler, Lucella b. 1868 d. 1924

Chandler, Martha Elizabeth b. 14 July 1854 d. 21 Nov. 1930 Husb: Y. I. Chandler

Chandler, Mary J. b. 25 June 1852 d. 27 May 1924 Parents: Rufus & Nancy Chandler

Chandler, Mattie Boswell B. 1892 D. - -Husb: Junious B. Chandler

Chandler, Peggy Joyce b. 26 May 1938 d. 27 May 1938

Chandler, Rosa Lester b. 12 April 1882 d. 3 Aug. 1894 Parents: Y.I. Chandler & Martha J.Chandler

Chandler, Sarah b. 1913 d. 10 April 1931, age 18 yra 2 mos. 10 days; Parents: ^Rufus & Nancy Chandler

Chandler, Sarah E. b. 22 Sept. 1867 d. 3 June 1888 Husb: J.I.Chandler

Chandler, William A. b. 25 June 1852 d. 12 May 1892 Parents:Rufus & Nancy Chandler

Chandler, Y. I. B. 24 Sept. 1845 D. 13 Jan. 1 923

Cheek, John Andrew b. 20 Dec. 1876 d. 12 Sept. 1953

Cheek, Lessie R. Fitch b. 18 Dec. 1876 d. 27 Sept. 1935 Husb: Wm.F.Cheek

Cheek, Wm. F. b. 6 May 1876 d.

1 d F b d C b d Co b. d. Co b. d. OI D., l. OT om

Cambell, Allen L. D. 2 January 1897 121

ort

1. 4

ort

P. 1

re

orb

orb

Grut

Campbell, Emm P. b. 29 April 1922

Liedques

Amphell, Fands E. b. 14 Aug. 1895 6. 4 June 1940

Obendier, Brende Carol b. 22 March 1949 d. 1949 ForentesJ.Y.& Virginia Chandler

Chandler, Cornalia b. 27 August 1845 d. 10 March 1916 PerentaiRufus & Maney Chandler

Chandler, Hugene b. 3 March 1918 d. 17 Feb. 1920 Perenta: Juniova B.& Mattie Chandler

Ohandler, Hattle Walters b. 1890 d. 194 Husb: Jac.Y.Chandler

Chandler, T. Wilson, 5r. b. 24 Feb. 1953

> Chandler, Jossie G. b. 3 Dec. 1887 d. 14 Feb., 1889 Perente: J.I.& Sereh E. Chandler

> > bandler, J. I.). 1856 1. 1935

Chandler, James Yanoe b, 1887 d. 1938

> Chendler, John S. b. 20 Sept. 1855 d. 6 July 1928

Obendler, Jeseph Clifton b. 13 April 1900 d. 11 Feb. 1955 WifseBundos Simpson

> Chandler, Junious B. b. 1884 d. 1952 Wife Mattie B.Chundler

> > Chandler, Lucalla b. 1866

Chandler, Martha Elisabeth b. 14 July 1854 d. 21 Nov. 1930 Frabe Y. I. Chandler

Dhandler, Mary J. b. 25 June 1852 d. 27 May 1924 Perente: Rufus & Nency Chandles

Chandler, Mattle Reswall 9. 1892 D. - -Musbelunious B.^Chandler

> Chandler, Peggy Joyce b. 26 May 1938 d. 27 May 1938

Chandler, Ross Lester b. 12 April 1862 d. 3 Avg. 1894 Parentes I.I. Chandler 6 Martha J.Chandler

Dhandler, Sarah E. b. 22 Sept. 1867 d. 3 Jone 1858 Rush: J.I.Chandler

Chandler, William A. b. 25 June 1852 d. 12 May 1892 ParentaiRufus & Mancy Chandler

> Chendler, I. I. B. 24 Sept. 1845 D. 13 Jan. 1 923

Oheek, John Andren b. 20 Bec. 1376 d. 12 Sept. 1953

Cheek, Lessie R. Fisch b. 18 Dec. 1876 d. 27 Sept. 1935 Rushi Wm.F.Cheek

> Cheek, Ha. I. b. 6 May 1876 d.

Christine, Monroe b. 3 March 1883 d. 5 Jan. 1942 Parents: W. J.Christine.

Cobb, Andrew b. 27 August 1890 d. 29 August 1925

Cobb, James M. b. 30 October 1873 d. 6 Feb. 1935

Cobb, Susan Page b. 1881 d.

Cobb, W. R. b. 1876 d. 1939

ompton, Eliza A. 19 Dec. 1829 3 Jan. 1883

ompton, Eliza J. 18 March 1875 2 April 1910

ompton, Sampson 31 July 1898 4 May 1948 fe:Mary Gilbert Compton

rbett, B. 9 February 1809 4 Jan. 1822

rbett, Brohna 15 October 1869 19 Sept.1886 rents:J.F.& Mary A.Corbett

orbett, Sallie Holt 2 October 1874 2 Oct. 1874 rents: J. & M. Corbett

rutchfield, Saloma 1897 1921 Husb: R.E.Crutchfield, Jr. Dabbs, Joseph White b. 7 June 1895 d. 9 April 1938 Wife: Nannie Oakley

Dabbs, Lawrence F. b. 16 October 1925 d. 7 Feb. 1945

Dabbs, Nannie Oakley b. 13 January 1901 d. -Husb:Joseph White Dabbs

Dabbs, Rufus Bodenheimer b. 10 April 1868 d. 10 Sept. 1 934. Wife: Sallie Arnold

Dabbs, Sallie Arnold, b. 27 May 1872 d. Husb:Rufus Bodenheimer Dabbs

Dabbs, Rufus Washington b. 9 June 1919 d. 26 April 1929 Parents: J.W.& Nannie Dabbs

Davis, Franklin Mitchell b. 18 April 1881 d. 9 April 1952

Davis, Joseph B. b. 1875 d. 1944

Davis, Larve O. Born 1881 Died -

Davis, Martha J. b. 1846 d. 1932 Husb: Wm.F.Davis

Davis, Pauline Jefferson b. 25 Nov. 1907 d. 10 Nov. 1929

Davis, William F., Company B, 34 N.C. Infantry, C. S. A. Davis, William F. b. 1856 d. -Wife: Martha J.Davis

DeBruler, Angeline D.King b. 1 Feb. 1858 d. 4 Oct. 1904 Husb: W.R.DeBruler

DeBruler, Eliza b. 22 July 1823 d. 3 Jan. 1881 Husb: James G. DeBruler

DeBruler, James G. b. 19 June 1825 d. 26 May 1894 Wife: Eliza DeBruler

DeBruler, James L. b. 22 Aug. 1886 d. 21 May 1891 Parents: W.R.& A.D.King DeBruler

DeBruler, Mattie S. b. 11 Sept. 1888 d. 11 May 1891 Parents:W.R.& A. DeBruler

DeBruler, Luvenia H. Blalock b. 23 May 1898 d. 11 Feb. 1919 Husb: James L.DeBruler

DeBruler, Nancy b. 20 Sept. 1845 d. 13 Jan. 1906 Husb: James G. DeBruler

DeBruler, Sarah b. 9 July 1860 d. 17 Feb. 1 929 Husb:W.R.DeBruler

DeBruler, W. R. b. 11 Jan. 1856 d. 7 Oct. 1937 Wife:Angeline D.King

Dix, Jamed Edward b. 14 May 1925 d. 4 Aug. 1944

Dix, Kathleen b. 1924 d. 22 April 1948, age 24

ristins, Sonos 3 Marvis 1883 5 Jan. 1913 rates W. J.Anristins.

> 27 Angust 1890. 29 August 1925

6, James M. 30 Gateber 1573 6745, 1935

Sunno Paga 1981

> 1919 1919

1244, 1229 Jan., 1683

2 Westoli 1875

ALY LESS ALY LESS BY 1942 Nery Gilbert Com

Mar B.

t, Events Cotober 1869 Supt 1869

t, Mary I. menter 1883 5. F. Sarbett

al galife Holt Salabar 1874 Data 1874 Data 1874 Salabar 20 & M. Ocribet

anolas bis

Dabba, Joseph White b. 7 June 1895 d. 9 April 1938 Wife: Manuic Cailey

Dabba, Lawrence F. b. 16 October 1925 d. 7 Feb. 1945

Dabba, Nannis Oakis) b. 13 January 1901 d. HushiJosaph White Dabba

Dabba, MnTus Bodenheime b. 10 April 1868 d. 10 Sept. 1 934. Wifes Sallis Argold

Dabba, Sallis Arnold, b. 27 Way 1872 d. Huspikufus Rodenheizer Dab Dabba, Rdfus Rashington

o, 9 June 1919 A. 26 April 1929 Parentaij,W.& Nennie Dabba

Davis, Franklin Witchel b. 18 ipril 1881 d. 9 ipril 1952

> Davis, Josep b. 1875 8: 1944

Davie, Larva 0. Hora 1221 Died -

Davia, Mariha J. b. 1846 d. 1932 Bush: WarF. Davia

Nevis, Phuline Jefferson 5. 25 Nov. 1907

> Davis, William F., Company B, 34 M.C. Infantry, C. S. A.

Davis, William F. b. 1856 d. : Wife: Mertha J.Davis

DeSruler, Angeline D.King b. I Fab. 1858 d. 4 Oct. 1904 Musb. W.R.DeSruler

DeBruler, 2111a b. 22 July 1823 d. 3 Jan. 1831 Husbi James G. DeBruler

> DeBruler, Jabes G. b. 19 June 1825 d. 26 May 1694 Wifet Wilss DeBruler

DeBrular, James L. b. 22 Aug. 1386 d. 21 May 1891 Parants: W.R.& A.D.King DaBrular

> DeBruler, Maitie 5. b. 11 Sept. 1888 d. 11 May 1891 Perentain R.b A. DeBrolar

DeBrular, Luvenia H. Hialor b. 23 May 1898 d. 11 Feb. 1919 Hubbr James L.DeBruler

> Definier, Naugy b. 20 Sept. 1845 d. 13 Jab. 1905 Hubbilanes G. Definier

> > DeFrular, Sarah b. 9 July 1860 d. 17 Peb. 1 929 Rusbiw .R.Dadrular

Diffriguer, M. H. b. 11 Jan. 1856 d. 7 Out. 1937 Milevangeline D.Fing

> 114rs, Jangod Milmar b. 14 May 1925 d. 4 Ang. 1944

01%, Kathleen 5. 1924 6. 22 April 1948,ege 2 Edwards, Charlie C. b. 21 June 1889 d. 5 July 1932

Enoch, Abner M. b. 22 August 1913 d. 10 March 1925 Par.I.W.& P.S.Enoch

Enoch, James K. b. 27 November 1849 d. 4 Feb. 1930 Wife:Martha J. Stainback

Enoch, Louis Jefferson b. 24 Aug. 1886 d. 3 July 1936 Wife:V.L.Enoch

Enoch, Martha J. b. 20 Feb. 1855 d. 22 Oct. 1926 Husb: James K.Enoch

Enoch, Nancy b. 15 March 1811 d. 15 March 1880 Husb:John Enoch

Enoch, Ruce H. b. 22 Feb. 1837 d. 4 July 1891

Enoch, Wilson Willard b. 15 Aug. 1915 d. 1 Nov. 1920 Par:Louis Jefferson & Vernie L.Enoch

Evans, Alexander Willis b. 10 March 1855 d. 13 Dec. 1927 Wife: Lucy Nickles

Evans, Elizabeth Jane b. 4 March 1846 d. 13 Dec. 1 929 Husb:A.J.Evans

Fitch,Gordelia Granford b. 13 June 1932 d. 11 Sept. 1 932

Fitch, George R. b. 21 April 1878 d. 18 June 1927 Fitch, George S. b. 23 May 1836 d. 5 June 1888 Wife:Martha E.Fitch

Fitch, Martha E. b. 16 November 1840 d. 4 May 1889

Florence, Eliza b. 8 Sept. 1823 d. 11 Feb. 1877 Husb;Empson Florence

Florence, Elizabeth b. 2 March 1789 d. 11 March 1871 Husb:Toliver Florence

Florence, Elizabeth Frances b. 27 January 1850 d. 5 July 1884

Florence, Empson b. 19 Sept. 1820 d. 28 Aug. 1888 Wife:Eliza Florence

Florence, Flore Warren b. 3 July 1862 d. 28 Dec. 1950 Husb:Wm.A.Florence

Florence, Sidney Yancey b. 30 May 1853 d. 9 March 1938

Florence, Toliver b. 17 June, 1785 d. 25 Feb. 1875 Wife:Elizabeth Florence

Florence, William A. b. 1 July 1849 d. 15 Sept. 1 922 Wife:Flora Warren

Foster, John L. b. 19 Jan. 1868 d. 5 June 1904

Gammon, Huston M. b. 1929 d. 1955 Garrison, Martha Susan b. 5 May 1851 d. -Parents:W.B.& Artelia Stadler Garrison

Handy, Clemmin May b. 31 May 1895 d. 26 March 1953

Handy, Ella Rover b. 28 April 1884 d.

Handy, Octavia Augusta b. 18 Nov. 1907 d. 10 March 1937 Parents: S.J.W. & Ella Handy

Handy, Sparrel J. W. b. 26 Nov. 1878 d. 9 Aug. 1952

Handy, Woodrow W. born 1919 died 1941

Harrison, Alzada S. b. 24 May 1864 d. 30 June 1920

Herndon, George b. 25 Nov. 1817 d. 18 March 1904

Herndon, Harriet b. 22 Sept. 1824 d. 20 March 1856

Herndon, Martha b. 1861 d. 6 July 1896,

Herndon, Thomas G. b. 15 Sept. 1853 d. 15 June 1908

Hughes, George Gattis b. 7 Nov. 1863 d. 16 July 1947 Wife: Mary Susan DeBruler

Hughes, James Monroe b. 8 April 1894 d. 24 March 1928

Sdewide, Charlie C a. 21 June 1889 d. 5 July 1932

Ebooh, Abmer M. h. 22 August 1913 d. 10 March 1925 Far. 1.W.& P.S.Socoh

b. 27 Howenher 1849 6. 27 Howenher 1849 6. 4 Feb. 1930 Wiferthe J. Stalmback

Bosob, Louis Jefferso b. 24 Ang. 1886 4. 3 July 1936 Wiferv L. Encon

Booth, Martins J. b. 20 Feb. 1855 d. 22 Oct. 1926 SurbiJanss K.Enoch

> Anosh, Manoy b. 15 March 1811 d. 15 March 1880 d. 15 March 1880

Smooth, Intes H. c. 22 Feb. 1837

Saroh, Wilson Willerd b. 15 Aug. 1915 d. 1 Nov. 1920 Farstouis Jefferson & Versie L. Boch

openn, Alexander Willis 1. 10 Merch 1855 1. 13 Dec. 1927 11 et Lucy Michles

bonn, Elfraboth Jane b. & Marcin 1846 d. 13 Dec. 1 929

ritab Cordelia Graniar b. 13 June 1932

> Link, George A. 21 April 1878

Fitch, George S, b. 23 May 1836 d. 5 June 1888 WifeiMarthe F.Fitc

Fitch, Martha E, b. 16 November 1840 d. 4 May 1889

Florence, Elina b. 8 Sept. 1823 d. 11 Feb. 1877 Husb: Empson Floren

Florence, Elizabeth b. 2 March 1789 d. 11 March 1871 Hurbrichiver Florence

Plorenos,Elizabeth France b. 27 January 1850 1. 5 July 1884

> Florence, Empson b. 19 Sept. 1220 d. 28 Ang. 1888 Wife:Elizs Florence

Florence, Flore Warren b. 3 July 1862 d. 28 Dec. 1950 Husbiwa.4.Florence

Florence,Sidney Yanae b. 30 May 1853 d. 9 March 1938

Florense, Toliver b. 17 June, 1785 d. 25 Feb. 1875 WiferElisabeth Florence

> Florence, William A b, 1 July 1849 d. 15 Sept. 1 922 Wifeiflors Warren

> > Foster, John L. b. 19 Jan. 1868 d. 5 June 1904

Gamon, Shuton H b. 1929 d. 1955

Gerrison, Martha Susan b. 5 May 1851 d. -Perenta:W.S.& Artolia

Stadler Currison

Handy, Clonein May b. 31 May 1895 d. 26 March 1953

> Handy, Ella Rover b. 28 April 1884

Handy, Octavia Augusta b. 18 Nov. 1907 d. 10 March 1937 Farenta: 8.J.W. & Ella Handy

> Handy, Sparrel J. W. b. 26 Nov. 1878 d. 9 Aug. 1952

> > Handy, Woodron W born 1919 Med 1941

Herrison, Alsada 5. b. 24 May 1864 d. 30 June 1920

> Herndon, George b. 25 Nov. 1817 6. 18 March 1904

Herndon, Harrist b. 22 Sept. 1624 d. 20 March 1856

> Herndon, Martha b. 1861 d. 6 July 1896,

Herndon, Thomas & b. 15 Sept. 1833 d. 15 June 1908

Hughes, George Cattle b. 7 Nov. 1853 d. 16 July 1947 Wifer Mary Susan DeBrule

> highes, James Monros 5. 8 April 1894 1. 24 March 1928

Hughes, Mary Susan DeBruler b. 27 June 1860 d. 19 March 1930 Husb:Geo.Gattis Hughes

> Hurdle, Catharine b.25 March 1805 d.24 July 1875

Hurdle, James b. 12 April 1786 d. 17 Sept. 1860

Hurdle, Susan b. 14 April 1821 d. 8 Dec. 1865

Jackson, J. H. b. 22 Aug. 1850 d. 24 Jan.1921 Wife: Lula Rudd

Jackson, Lula Rudd b. 1 June 1878 d. 19 May 1931 Husb:J.H.Jackson

Kimbro, Iris Van b. 24 Dec. 1952 d. 24 Dec. 1952 Parents: C.B. & Helen Vork Kimbro

Kimbro, Iria Sophonia b. 24 Dec. 1952 d. 24 Dec. 1952 Parents: C.B. & Helen \Vork Kimbro

Kimbro, Lillian Rudd b. 24 Oct. 1885 d. 11 May 1927 Husb: C.E.Kimbro

Kimbrough, Mildred A. b. 15 Oct. 1847 d. 12 Sept. 1928 Husb: Alex Kimbrough

King, A. H. Dodson b. 9 April 1875 d. 4 Oct. 1937

King, Claudie Cleo b. 1 Sept. 1922 d. 16 June 1923 Parents: J.W.& Minnie King King, Ella V. b. 11 June 1900 d. 16 Aug. 1901 Parents: J.A. & F.K. King.

King, Emma F. b. 8 April 1921 d. 21 Nov. 1921 Parents:J.W.& Minnie King

King, Fannie A. b. 23 April 1869 d. 4 Feb. 1902 Husb:J.A.King

King, Mary Frances b. 22 Oct. 1858 d. 2 Dec. 1941

King, George Edward b. 10 Jan. 1876 d. 29 May 1943

King, Ide B.Chandler b.9 May 1877 d. -Husb:A.H.Dodson King

King, J. A. b. 16 June 1873 d. 31 Oct. 1901 Wife:Fannie A.King

King, Lalei Ann b. 10 July 1898 d. 22 Feb. 1914

King, Minnie L. b. 8 June 1895 d.

King, Martha J. b. 1874 d. 1898

King, Mary F. b. 4 Dec. 1840 d. 1 April 1893 Husb: A.S.King

King, Nancy Kimbro b. 6 May 1882 d. 23 Nov. 1943 King, Ossie b. 16 Jan. 1926 d. 16 Jan. 1926 Parents: J.W.& Minnie King

King, Sidney, Co. H. O N C Inf. C. S. A.

King, Thomas Albert b. 12 August 1919 d. 10 Dec. 1939

King, William T. b. 11 June 1885 d. 4 Sept. 1 939

Les, Robert Pink b. 27 Nov. 1887 d. 11 Aug. 1945

Leath, Wilson H.C. b. d. 6 May 1857 Parents: John F. & Corndia Ann Leath

Massey, Andrew Jackson b. 18 Nov. 1878 d. 7 Feb. 1945

Massey, Annie Jane b. 19 March 1872 d. 2 Jan. 1945

Massey, Annie Lee b. 21 Oct. 1822 d. 8 June 1924 (Husb: H.B. Massey

Massey, Birthal b. 12 June 1908 d. 15 June 1909 Parents: T.J. & S.M. Massey

Massey Fannie M. b. 12 April 1870 d. 15 July 1905 Husb:Grundy M.Massey

Massey, Grundy M. b. 9 Nov. 1860 d. 24 Oct. 1934 Wife:Fannie M.Massey

addas, Miry Susan Desrule 27 June 1860 19 March 1930 astices. Gattis Highes

> Hurola, Catherine b.25 March 1805 c.24 July 1875

b. 12 April 1736 d. 17 Sept. 1860

Rurdle, Sussu b. 14 April 1821

Lapheon, J. H. b. 22 Aug. 1850 d. 22 Jan.1921 michai Inia Rudd

Jackson, Lola Rudd b. 1 June 1878 d. 19 May 1931 SubbiJ.H.Jackson

Ministo, Eris Van b. 24 Dec. 1952 d. 24 Dec. 1952 Farstis: 0.5. & Hele o York Maino

Ciriro, Iris Sophula D. 24 Dec. 1952 Harania C.B. & Helen O verk Mahro

Minine, Lillian Hudd b. 24 Oct. 1885 d. 11 May 1927 Stepht 0.5. Mabro

Rimbrough, Mildred A. B. 15 Obt. 1847 G. 12 Sept. 1928

Ming, A. H. Dodaca b. 9 April 1875 d. & Oct, 1937

Ming, Giandia Clea b. 1 Sept. 1922 A. 16 Juna 192) Furentat 1.8 & Mand

Ming, Hils V. b. 11 June 1900 d. 16 Aug. 1901 Farenta: J.A. & F King.

King, Homa F. 5. S April 1921 1. 21 Nov. 1921 Parentasi.W.S Minuta King

> Ang, Fennie A. 5. 23 April 1869 1. 4 Feb. 1902 hebri A.King

Ming, Mary Frances 5. 22 Oct. 1858 4. 2 Dec. 1941

Hing, George Edward b. 10 Jan. 1876 d. 29 May 1943

King, Tas B. Chandler b. 9 May 1877 d. -Hushik.H. Dodson King

King, J. A. b. 16 June 1873 d. 31 Oct. 1901 Wifeifannie A.King

> Ming, falsi ina b. 10 July 1898 d. 22 Feb. 1914

King, Minda L. b. 8 June, 1895

Mag, Martin J. b. 1874 d. 1896

Xing, Mary F. b. 4 Dec. 1640 d. 1 April 1893 Husb: A.S.King

King, Manay Kimbro b. 6 May 1882 d. 23 Nov. 1943

b. 16 Jan. 1926 d. 16 Jan. 1926 Farentar J.W.A.

Ming, Sidney, Co. H. O N.C Inf. C. S. A.

Ming, Thomas Albert b. 12 August 1919 d. 10 Dec. 1939

> King, William T. b. ll June 1885 d. 4 Sept. 1 939

ies, Robert Pink b. 27 Nov. 1887 d. 11 Aug. 1945

Losth, Milson H.O. b, d. 6 May 1857 Parents John F. & Corndfa Ann Leath

Massey, Andrer Jookson b. 18 Nov. 1878 d. 7 Feb. 1945

> Massey, Annie Jave b. 19 March 1872 d. 2 Jan. 1945

Mussey, Annie Lee b. 21 Oot, 1922 d. 5 June 1924 (Husb: H.B.Massey

Masser, Siribal b. 12 Juna 1908 d. 15 Juna 1909 Paranta: T.J. & S.M. Masser

Massey Yanis M. b. 12 April 1870 d. 15 July 1905 Pathfrondy M.Massey

Massey, Grundy M. b. 9 Nov, 1860 d. 24 Got, 1934 Mifelf south M.Massey Massey, Hezzie (Hessie)Brown b. 1893 d. 29 Dec. 1947, age 54 years.

Massey, Ira W. b. 25 Aug. 1901 d. 25 Aug. 1901 parents:H.& Rosa A. Massey

Massey, J. H. b. 28 Oct. 1867 d. 29 April 1942 Wife: R.A.Massey

Massey, James Lewis b. 21 March 1920 d. 10 July 1938 Par: J.A.& Laura E. Massey

Massey, John Robert . b. 11 Dec. 1897 d. 4 Dec. 1953 Wife: Ethel Page

Massey, Laura E.Rudd b.27 Dec. 1888 d. 28 March 1920 Husb:J.A.Maasey

Massey, Levi P. b. 1837 d. 1918

Massey, Maggie Aldridge b. 23 Nov. 1879 d. 2 April 1954 Husb:Thos.Jefferson Massey

Massey, Melissa Susan Stadler b. 6 July 1840 d. 17 June, 1916 Husb: J.Franklin Massey

Massey, Martha F. b. October, 1870 d. December 1900 Husb: T.J.Massey

Massey, Nancy Jane b. 10 April 1835 d. 24 March 1913

Massey, Nathan T. b. 1889 d. 1954 Massey, Raleigh b. 1906 d. 1907 Par:J.A.& L.E.Massey

Massey, R. A. b. 5 Aug. 1874 d. 31 Jan. 1941 Husb: J.H.Massey

Massey, Rainey C. b.- Co. A. d.- 13 N.C. Infantry C. S. A.

Massey, Sallie Elizabeth b. 1 Oct. 1873 d. 17 Nov. 1945 Husb:Willie R.Massey

Massey, Thomas Jefferson b.14 Nov. 1863 d. 26 Oct. 1936 Wife: Maggie Aldridge

Massey,Wilbur b. 12 Sept. 1926 d. 9 Nov. 1926 Par.W.F.& Lillian Massey

Morton, C. William b. 25 July 1866 " d. 12 Aug. 1942

McKinney,"Elder"Benj.Franklin B.S. b. 24 August 1893 d. 3 February 1933

McKinney, Cora Trollinger b. 24 April 1881 d. 29 Sept. 1955 Husb: Geo.Washington McKinney

McKinney, E. A. b. 23 Oct. 1856 d: 6 May 1899

McKinney, Elizabeth Brooks Oakley b. 13 Sept. 1855 d. 6 July 1926 Husb: Geo. Pierce McKinney (Pearce)

McKinney, Ethal E. b. 4 May 1920 d. 13 Nov. 1921 Par:John Allen & Minnie Alice Rudd McKinney

McKinney, E. W. b. 1 Oct. 1905 d. 17 August 1908

> Massey, William Boswell b. 1856 d. 1940

Massey, W. H. 14 N.C.Inf. 5 R.Res C. S. A.

Massey, William Rainey b. 22 Aug. 1860 d. 24 May 1941

Miles, Annie B. b. 29 July 1865 d. 3 Nov. 1878 Par: P. & M. C. Miles

Miles, May H. b. 19 July 1874 d. 22 Oct. 1878

Moore, Mabel Virginia b. 29 July 1915 d. 27 Nov. 1915 Par:W.H.& E.V.Moore

Wifes Ethel Page

M b d H

M b d W

M b d P

M b

d P

> M b

> d H

> M b d H

M b d H

M b d H

M b d H

> M b d W

Massor, Laura E.Rudd d. 26 Oct. 1936 WiferMagele Aldridge

b. 12 Sapt. 1926

6; 13 Nov. 1921

McKinney, George P. b. 12 Oct. 1854 d. 7 March 1931 Wife: Elizabeth B. McKinney

McKinney, George W. b. 4 Feb. 1882 d. Wife:Cora Trollinger

McKinney, Katie b.27 June 1886 d. 8 Sept. 1933 Husb: Arthur N.Apple

McKinney, John Allen b. 1877 d. 1937 Wife: Minnie Alice Rudd

McKinney, John W. b. September, 1890 d. 1 November 1909 Par:Geo.P.& Elizabeth B. McKinney .

McKinney, Mae b. 25 April 1881 d. 15 May 1896 Par: J.M.& F.McKinney .

McKinney, Mary A(rnold) b. 1873 b. 1873 d. Husb: Robt.W.McKinney

McKinney, Martha F(Stadler) b. 25 Dec. 1831 d. 14 May 1903 Husb: James A. McKinney

McKinney, Mary F. b. 3 November 1853 d. 6 December 1908 Husb: J. McKinney

McKinney, Maude Ellen (Boswell) b. 1889 d. 1938 Husb:Wm. A.McKinney

McKinney, Minnie Alice (Rudd) b. 1887 d. Husb: John Allen McKinney

McKinney, P. A. b. 1832 d. 1915 Wife: Susan Pinson McK. McKinney, Robert W. b. 1874 d. 1955 Wife: Mary Arnold McK. (Mollie Par: John H.& Bettie McKinney, Susan P(inson) b. 1841 d. 1901 Husb: Peter A.McKinney McKinney, Sylvester 0. B.7 June 1916 d. 11 Jan. 1920 Par: W.A.& M.E.McKinney

McKinney, William Andrew b. 1884 d. 1939 Wife: Maude Ellen Boswell

McKinney, W. J. b. 22 July 1872 d. 28 Sept. 1939

McNutt, Mary A. b. 2 April 1823 d. 20 April 1903 Age 80 yrs, 18 days

McNutt, William b. 28 March 1825 d. 18 July 1908

Oakley, Alice Susan b. 20 March 1908 d. 2 April 1925 Par: Andrew H.& Mollie A. Oakley

Dakley, Andrew Hall b. 9 May 1883 d. 11 Jan.1944 Wife: Mollie McK. Oakley

Oakley, Annie Sue b. 24 April 1902 d. 9 Jan. 1949

Oakley, Cornelia F. b. 5 February 1880 d. 19 June 1888 Par: F.L.& F.A.Oakley

Oakley, Cornelia F. b. 2 February 1889 d. 20 March 1889 Pari Geo. Henry W.& Mary A.Rudd Oakley

Oakley, Edgar A. b. 6 May 1908 d. 12 July 1908 Blalock Oakley

Oakley, Emma H. b. 7 August 1863 d. 22 March 1939

Oakley, Floyd Hassel b. 12 Dec. 1928 d. 23 June 1929 Par: John H.& Bettie Blalock Oakley

Oakley", "Elder" Frank Lendon b. 26 August 1828 d. 5 January 1908

Oakley, Geo.Henry W. b. 22 August 1852 d. 26 Sept. 1908 Wife: Mary A.Rudd

Oakley, G. S., Jr. b. 23 November 1923 d. 12 Dec. 1923 Par/G.S.& Roberda Oakley

Oakley, John Henry W. b. 24 Sept. 1881 d. 10 June 1954 Wife:Bettie Blalock

Oakley, Jones Elijah b. 16 December 1911 d. 10 July 1932 Par: Andrew & & Mollie A. Oakley

Oakley, Mary A. b, 27 July 1852 d. 2 August 1891 Husb:G.Henry W.Oakley

Oakley, Minnie E. Tate b. 11 July 1878 d. 8 Dec. 1950 Husb:Wm.Franklin Oakley

Oakley, Mollie McKinney b.16 December 1885 d. Husb: Andrew Hall Oakley

Oakley, Nellar Hughes b. 11 Sept. 1870 d. 20 June 1954

12 Oct. 1852 7 March 1931 CoiEllasboth B. Nokimety

11 may 19 601 20 h.

"agaillorT meetro

Alanav, Intie 27 June 1856 8 Sept. 1933

Hanard, John Allen -1877 1937

Saptember, 1893 1 November 1909 rdss.F.& Elizabeth B.

25 AUT 11 1881

(Sfresh was

- Robe. N. MoKinney

Manage, Marcha F(Stadler) 25 Dec. 1831 16 May 1963 Mass Janan L. Moliney

> Analy and i. 3 Morthur 1053 6 Detection 1908 61 J. McClustry

Wands Ellen (Boswell)

e. A.Makinney

tolan Allen Mekinney

.1 .9 . par

Moklaney, Robert W. b. 1871 d. 1955 Mifesifary Arnold Mok. (Mol Mifesifary Arnold Mok. (Mol b. 1841 b. 1841 Moklaney, Srivester O. Hokinney, Srivester O. Hokinney, Srivester O. B.7 June 1916 Mokinney, William Andrey b. 1939 b. 1939 Mokinney, W. Limm Boswell Mifesifaney, W. J. Mokinney, W. 1872 b. 22 July 1872

Mennith, Mary A. b. 2 April 1823 d. 20 April 1903 tee 80 yrs, 18 deys

> MoHutt, William b. 25 March 1825 d. 18 July 1908

Oakiey, Alics Suman b. 20 March 1908 d. 2 April 1925 ParaAndrem H.b Mollie A. Cakley

Belley, Andrew Hall b. 9 May 1983 d. 11 Jan.1924 Wifeshollis WMX. Oakle

> Oakley, Annie Sue b. 24 April 1902 4. 9 Jan. 1949

Calley, Cornells E. b. 5 February 1880 d. 19 June 1888 Fart F.L.& F.A. Calley

Oakley, Cornella P. b. 2 February 1889 d. 20 March 1869 Far/ Geo.Henry W.2 Me A.Radd Caldey

Onklay, Edgar A. b. 6 May 1908 d. 12 July 1908 FariJohn H.& Hettle Blalcck Poklay

> Calley, Enna H. b. 7 August 1863 d. 22 March 1939

Celdey, Floyd Hassel b. 12 Dec. 1928 d. 23 June 1929 FuriJohn H.& Battle Blalook Celdey

Onkley, "Elder" Frank Lendon b. 26 August 1828 d. 5 January 1908

> Oakley, Geo.Hamy W.; b. 22 August 1852 d. 26 Sept. 1908 WiferMary A.Rudd

0akd.sy, G. E., Jr. b. 23 November 1923 d. 12 Dao. 1923 Par/G.S.& Roberda Osbley

Caldey, John Hanry W. b. 24 Sept. 1881 d. 10 June 1934 MiferBattie Blalook

Dekley, Jones Miljah b. 16 Beamber 1911 1. 10 July 1932 Farshoares 2 & Wollie A. Oakley

Oskley, Mary A. b. 27 July 1852 d. 2 August 1892 Hashid. Renry W. Oakley

Dakisy, Minnis S. Tato b. 11 July 2078 1. S Dec. 1950 Husbiwa Franklin Calley

haid ey, Mollie Moklaney 5.16 Necember 1285 h h habihadrew Hall Cakley

> Onkley, Heller Hughe b. 11 Sept. 1870 d. 20 June 1954

Oakley, William b. 10 July 1931 d. 10 July 1931 Par:J.A.& Katie Oakley

Oakley, Wm.Franklin b. 15 April, 18 d. Wife:Minnie E. Tate

Oakley, William S. b. 25 Sept. 1872 d. 2 Oct. 1872

0'Ferrel, Bessie J. b. 16 July 1897 d. 8 March 1898

0'Ferrell, George V. b. 26 October 1888 d. 4 Feb. 1895

O'Ferrell, Jane b. 1834 d. 1855 Husb:John O'Ferrell

0'Ferrell, John b. 1834 d. 1884 Wife: Jane ----

Page, Elizabeth D. 26 June 1872, age about 72; dau.of Jas.Shepard &wife of Stephen Page.

Page, Ben Everett b. 24 Feb. 1922 d. 13 April 1923

Page, Charley M. b. 30 Jan. 1896 d. 13 Aug. 1897 Par:W.M.& E.S.Page

Page, Dolly "Massey" b. 1852 d. 1932 Husb:Zachariah Page

Page, Annie E. b. 27 Jan. 1873 d. 30 Aug. 1878 Page, Annie Eliz.Virginia
b. 20 August 1879 in
d. Caswell Co., N.C., dau. of Sidney Thos.& Martha Jane Oakley Simmons;
d. 5 June 1952
Husb: Thos.Lester Page

Page, Ellen S. b. 9 April 1875 d. 6 May 1902 Husb: W. M. Page

Page, Elizabeth S. S. b. 31 Aug. 1834 d. 8 March 1861

Page, Helen Lee b. 6 March 1913 in Caswell Co.,N.C.,dau.of Charlie Billie Guthery & Nettie Lee Tally; d. 9 March 1940 Hus:Preston Felton Page

Page, Hulon b. 14 May 1933 d. 23 June 1934 Par:Wade & Stella Smith Page;

Page, James Franklin b.Not given. d. 15 Jan. 1922 Born:in Caswell Co.N.C. Par:Wm.Marshall & Celia Foster Page

Page, J. Robert b. 1886 d. 1930

Page, Joe T. b. 15 August 1849 d. 3 Jan. 1944

Page, John Wesley b. 1870 d. 1938

Page, Kate A. b. 6 Oct. 1875 d. 5 Sept. 1878

Page, Lillie Stadler b. 1893 d. Husb:J.Robert Page

Page, Lucy b. 3 March 1823 d. 24 Oct. 1877 Husb:Bentley Page Page, Mammie H. S. b. 26 August 1902 d. 7 August 1922

Page, Mary A. b. 25 August 1870 d. 14 November 1943 Husb: Wm. M. Page

Page, Mary Hawkins Smith b. 12 May 1888 d. 10 April 1939 Husb:Phillip Sanford Page

Page, Mary J. b. 22 August 1868 d. 20 September 1878

Page, Nancy A. H. b. 31 August 1834 d. 25 Sept. 1878 Wife: Silviah S. Page

Page, Nancy M. b. 5 Nov. 1830 d. 1 May 1898 Husb: Wm. A. Page.

Page, Nettie Alice b. 19 June 1872 d. 6 March 1876 Par:B.J.& M.S.Page

Page, Phillip Sanford b. 12 August 1883 d. 6 Dec. 1931

Page, Priscilla A. b. 9 May 1846 d. 13 April 1908 Husb: Joe T. Page

Page, Rosa E. b. 1 December 1871 d. 30 August 1878

Page, S. A. b. 22 April 1853 d. April,1923

Page, S. b. 18 Sept. 1802 d. 26 March 1893

Page, Silviah S. b. 20 Dec. 1869 d. 25 Sept. 18 Wife:Nancy A.H.Page

Calday, William b. 10 July 1931 d. 10 July 1931 Faraj A.& Matis Calley

Capley, Ma.Franklin b. 15 April, 18

> Caldey, William S. b. 25 Sept. 1872 4. 2 Oct. 1872

orf arrel, Beaste J. b. 16 July 1897 d. 8 March 1896

1834 1834 1835 1855

internall, John

Elizaboth 28 Jana 1872, are about 221 dau. of Jas. Shopard 221 dau. of Jas. Shopard 221 dau. of Stephen Page.

> 24 Feb: 1922 24 Feb: 1922 13 April 1923

Pages, Cherley M. 50 Jan. 1896 13 Aug. 1897 Pages M.A. S.S.Page

Auge, Dolly "Managy" a. 1852 d. 1932

> "aga, Amile E. 5. 27 Jan. 1873 4. 30 Aug. 1878

Page, Annie Bliz, Virginia b. 20 August 1879 in d. Ocewell Co., N.C., dau, of Sidney Thos. & Martha Jane Cokley Siumons; Jane 1952 3. 5 June 1952 hage, Tliez S. b. 9 April 1875 d. 6 Mey 1962 hape W. Fare

> Page, Elizabeth S. 8 b. 31 Aug. 1834 d. 8 March 1861

Page, Heisn Lee b. 6 March 1913 in Case wall Co. M.C. daw.of Charits Milits Guthary &. Nettie Lee Tally; d. 9 March 1940 Mar Preston Feiton Page

> Page, Rulon b. 14 May 1933 d. 23 June 1934 PartWade & Stella Smith Page;

Fage, James Franklin b. Not gived d. 15 Jan. 1922 Bornin Gauvell Go.N.C. Forthe.Marchell & Celia Forter Page

Pagada I. Robert

Page, Joe T. b. 15 August 1849 d. 3 Jan. 1943

Page, John Wenle b. 1870 d. 1938

Page, Kata A. b. 6 Oat. 1875 d. 5 Sept. 1878

Page, Lillis Stadlar b. 1893 d. Hustil Robart Page

> Page, Lacy b. 3 March 1323 d. 24 Get. 1877 HusbiBentley Page

Page, Maxade H. S. b. 26 Logunt 1902 d. 7 August 1922

Pagé, Mary A. o. 25 August 1870 1. 14 November 1943 Husb: Wm. M. Page

Page,Mary Hawkins Smith b. 12 May 1868 d. 10 April 1939 HusbiPhillip Sanford Page

> Page, Mary J. b. 22 August 1368 d. 20 September 1878

Fage, Nancy A. H. b. Ml August 1834 d. 25 Sept. 1878 Wife: Silviah S. Page

> Page, Nancy M. b. 5 Nov. 1830 d. 1 May 1898 Huab: Wm. A. Page

Page, Mettle Mice b. 19 June 1872 d. 6 March 1876 Paraf.J.& M.S.Page

Page, Philitp Sanford b. 12 August 1883 d. 6 Dec. 1931

> Pege, Frisdilla A. b. 9 May 1846 d. 13 April 1909 Husbi Jos T. Pege

Page, Ross E. b. 1 December 1871 d. 30 August 1878

Page, S. A. b. 22 kpril 1853 d. April 1923

Page, S. b. 18 Sppt. 1802 d. 26 March 1893

Page, Silviah 3. b. 20 Dec. 1869 d. 25 Sept. 18 WiferManey A.H.Page

Page, Thomas Lester b. December, 1881 in Cas-well Co., N.C., son of . Jas.Franklin & Nancy Frances Stadler Page, d.10 April 1941 Wife: Annie Eliz. Virginia Simmons Page e . Page, William A. b. 30 July 1809 . d. 25 April 1892 Page, W. L. b. 15 May 1845 d. 1 August 1924 Page, William M. b. 26 November 1866 d. 22 Sept. 1950 Pleasant, A. b. 8 Sept. 1861 M. d. 22 May 1892 Age 31 yrs.,8 mos,14 days; Poteat, Allen b. 1831 7 June 1919 d. Potest, Annie E. b. 9 December 1888 d. 9 Oct. 1932 Husb: R. A. Poteat Poteat, Gideon F. b. 10 October 1865 d. 10 Sept. 1951 Wife: Mary Poteat Poteat, Hattie M. b. 1 August 1874 d. 20 April 1939 Poteat, Isabella A. b. 21 December 1847 d. 26 Jan. 1927 Husb:A.L.Poteat Poteat: Mary b. 1876 d. 1954 Husb:Gideon F.Poteat Préndergast, George W b. 23 December 1813 d. 18 August 1879

Prendergast, Mary b. 4 May 1805 d. 12 Feb. 1886

Pruitt, David Lee b. 11 July 1938 d. 24 May 1941

Rascoe, Elizabeth A. b. 21 April 1824 d. 29 Dec. 1872

Rascoe, Henry T. b. 22 Nov. 1824 d. 13 Oct. 1906

Rascoe, John W. b. 7 April 1833 d. 23 April 1862 Wife:Sarah E.Rascoe

Rascoe, Julus A. b. 1 March 1886 d. 5 June 1887

Rascoe, Mary Catherine b. 18 March 1856 d. 14 Dec. 1928

Rascoe, Sarah E. b. 28 January 1841 d. 20 August 1911 Husb: John W.Rascoe

Ray. George Lewis b. 3 June 1857 d. 4 Nov. 1934 Wife:Malinda Catherine DeBruler

Ray, Melinda Catherine b. 19 May 1862 d. 26 Feb. 1932 Husb: Geo.Lewis Ray

Rice, Ada Eunice b.8 October 1880 in Caswell Co.N.C.dau.of Sidney Thos.& Martha Jane Oakley Simmons; d. Husb: John Thomas Rice

Rice, Alvis David b. 27 August 1916 d. 12 July 1929 Rice, Emily Jane b. 14 December 1914 d. 14 Aug.1945 dau.of John Thos.& Ada Eunice Simmons Rice

Rice, Ira T. b. 29 January 1905 d. 20 Dec: 1925

Rice, James Franklin b. 1888 d. 1952

Rice, John Thomas b. 27 August 1879 d. 12 Aug. 1937 Wife:Ada Eunice Simmons

Rice, Nancy W. b. 1859 d. 19 - -

Rice, Robert James b. 26 March 1922 d. 26 Sept. 1938

Rice, T. W. b. 1850 d. 1923

Rice, William S. b. 23 April 1888 d. 10 Dec. 1938

Riley, Coy Jones b. 19 May 1940 d. 7 May 1943

Roberts, Mary Elvira b. d. 22 March 1952, age 68 yrs.

Robertson, Ada I. b. 1903 d. 1944 Husb:David E.Robertson

Robertson, Amanda b. 20 June 1826 d. 10 May 1906 Husb: James Robertson

ares Thomas Leater molificer, 1861 in Cosmolificer, 1861 in Cosmolificer, 1860 in Cosing Translin & Nanoy Frances Statlar Page,

Alaistivatis alassa

30 July 1809

b. 15 yey 1845

Page William N. . b. 26 Norenber 1865

er androtte A. M. Bept. 1861 6. 22 May 1892

> Totent, Allen 6. 1831 9 June 1919

Potent, Annie E. 8. 9 Desember 1828 4. 9 Oct. 1932 Stadut R. A. Potent

schent, Hattle M. b. I August 1874 4. 20 April 1939

b. 21 Becenter 1347 4. 25 Jan. 1927 Hustrik, L. Potent

Potents Mary b. 1876 4. 1954 Micheldace F.Fotent P. endergest Garrys W

ersi abcarat 1813

Prendergest, Mary h. 4 May 1805 d. 12 Feb. 1886

Prutt, David Los b. 11 July 1938 d. 24 May 1941

Raacoo, Elizabeth / .b. 21 April 1822 d. 29 Doc. 1872

> Hancos, Hanry T. b. 22 Nov. 1324 d. 13 Oct. 1906

Anacos, John W. b. 7 April 1633 d. 23 April 1862 WiferSarah E.hascos

> Resors, Julus A. b. 1 March 1826 d. 5 June 1837

Rascos, Mary Catherine b. 18 March 1856 d. 14 Dec. 1928

> Bascos, Carab E. b. 28 January 1841 d. 20 August 1911 Basba Jeina W. Bascos

Ray. Seorge Lewis b. 3 June 1857 d. & Nov. 1934 Wife: Multuda Catherine Describer

Any, Mailuda Catherine b. 19 May 1862 d. 26 Feb. 1932 Rush: 0 so Lewis Ray

Rice, ids Binico b.8 Ostoher 1880 in 0aswell Co.N.C. dan.of 81dney Thos.& Marcha Jana Oslier Simsons;

Husba John Thomas Rica

hice, Airis David b. 27 August 1916 d. 12 July 1929

Mos. Baily Jans o. M. December 1914 M. M. Aug. 1945 dat. of John Thos. & Ada Sanice Sizaona Rica

> 1100; Ira T. 5. 29 January 1905 5. 20 Dec. 1925

Mica, Janes Franklin o. 1888 4. 1952

Rive, John Thomas b. 27 August 1879 d. 12 Aug. 1937 Wiferada Banice Simon

> Rico, Nanay W. h. 1859 4. 19 - -

Mice, Robert Janes b. 26 March 1922 d. 26 Sept. 1938

> 5, 1850 b. 1850 d. 1923.

Bice, William S. b. 23 April 1968 d. 10 Date, 1938

Riley; 0cy iones b. 19 May 1940 d. 7 May 1943

Roberts; Mary Elvirs b. -

Robertson, Ada I. b. 1903 d. 1944 HusbiRavid N.Robertso

toberteon, Amada 5. 20 June 1826 1. 10 May 1906 historianda Robertana Robertson, David E. b. 1892 d. 1944 Wife:Ada I. Robertson

Robertson, Fannie A. b. 10 March 1901 d. Husb:Arthur H.Robertson

Robertson, H. Arthur b. 3 October 1888 d. 14 Sept. 1950 Wife:Fannie A. Robertson

Robertson, Henry F. b. 1861 d. 1932 Wife: Sallie S.Robertson

Robertson, J. C. b. 21 July 1884 d. 16 March 1906

Robertson, Mollie G. b. 19 May 1861 d. 27 Dec. 1916 Par: James & Amanda Robertson

Robertson, M. S. b. 6 May 1855 d. 15 July 1926 Wife:Rebecca Poteat

Robertson, Rebecca Poteat b. 4 April 1864 d. 22 March 1943 Husb:M.S.Robertson

Robertson, Sallie S. b. 1858 d. 1931 Husb:Henry F.Robertson

Robertson, William B. b. 1870 d. 1956

Rudd, Andrew Dixon b. 14 November 1860 d. 12 Jan. 1938

Rudd, Andrew William b. 26 June 1874 d. 19 Wife:Harriet E.Oakley Rudd, Effie b. 18 July 1862 d. 15 May 1915 Husb: A. D. Rudd

Rudd, Elizabeth Allred b. 1843 d. 1902 Husb: T.H. Rudd

Rudd, Eliza A. b. 19 October 1851 d. 2 Feb. 1939 Husb: J.A. Rudd

Rudd, Elvira J. b. 1827 d. 1922

Rudd, Fannie A. born 1888 d. Husb: Wm. B. Rudd

Rudd, Fannie Susan(Smith) b. 1866 d. Husb: Geo. W. Rudd

Rudd, Geo. Washington b. 1858 d. 1923 Wife:Fannie S. Smith

Rudd, Harriet E. Oakley b. 12 January 1880 d. 10 March 1931 Husb: Andrew Wm. Rudd

Rudd, Hezekiah b. 12 February 1893 d. 5 May 1933

Rudd, J. A. b. 25 November 1849 d. 23 June 1939 Wife: Eliza A. Rudd

Rudd, Jennie Bett b. 12 August 1880 d. 17 March 1940 Husb:J. William Rudd

Rudd, J. G. b. 31 January 1835 d. 16 March 1911 Rudd, J. William b. 19 February 1878 d. 25 Sept. 1940 Wife: Jennie Bett Rudd

Rudd, Lillian b. 24 October 1885 d. 11 May 1927 Husb: C. E. Kimbro

Rudd, Mary A. b. 13 October 1829 d. 15 March 1908 Husb: James C. Rudd

Rudd, Mary E. b. d. -Par:J.W.& J.B.Rudd

Rudd, Mary J. b. 22 Dec. 1862 d. 15 October 1934

Rudd, Rosa C. "Poteat" b. 15 June 1867 d. 11 Dec. 1917 Husb: John S. Rudd

Rudd, Lillie Smith Campbell b. 1858 d. 1922

Rudd, Sarah Belle b. 30 January 1870 d. 17 August 1929

Rudd, T. H. b. 1845 d. 1918 Wife: Elizabeth Allred

Rudd, T. L. b. 1820 d. 1902

Rudd, William B. b. 1889 d. 1926 Wife: Fannie A. Rudd

Simmons, Bettie F. Enoch b. 27 July 1861 d. 16 August 1927 Husb:J.Abner Simmons

hobertson, David E. 5. 1892 4. 1944 Wiferdda I. Robertson

o. 10 March 1901

GOET MOON. H. MEISTARDE

Robertson, H. Arthur b. 3 October 1886 d. 14 Sopt. 1930 wifestingle A. Robertson

Robertson, Henry F. b. 1851 4. 1932

> hosartaon, J. C. b. 21 July 1864 4. 16 March 1906

Nobertson, Mollie G. 19 May 1861 1. 27 Dec. 1916 Per Liance & Anande Nobertson

Lobertson, M. S. 6 May 1855 d. 1.5 July 1926 affenSebecca Potest.

Asbertann, Rebecca Potes b. & April 1864 d. 22 March 1943

abbartaon, Salile S. 1. 1853 1. 1931 1. 1931 1. Sobertaon

oberteen, Villiam B. b. 1870 1956

add, Apdres Diron 14 November 1860

hadd, Andrew William b. 26 Augo 1874 19

b. 18 July 1862 d. 15 May 1915 Musht A. D. Rudd

Nudd, Elissbeth Allred b. 1843 1. 1902 Nubr T.H. Hudd

> Mudd, Eliss A. b. 19 October 1851 d. 2 Feb. 1939 Huebs J.A. Rudd

> > Rudd, Elvira 1. b. 1827 d. 1922

Rudd, Fannie A. born 1888 d. Huabr Wm. E. Rudd

Rudd, Fannie Susan(Smith 5. 1866 A. Rusba Geo. W. Radd

Rudd, Geo. Weshington b. 1853 d. 1923 WiferFamis S. Saith

Hudd, Harrist E. Osklay b. 12 January 1880 d. 10 March 1931 Humby Andrew Wm. Budd

> Rodd, Heseldah b. 12 February 189 d. 5 May 1933

Rudd, J. A. b. 25 November 1849 d. 23 June 1939 Wife: Eliss A. Rudd

Rund, Jonnie Baut b. 12 August 1880 d. 17 March 1940 Hostel, William Rud

Hudd, J. O. b. 31 January 1835 d. 16 March 1911

ndd, J. William . 19 February 1878 . 25 Sept. 1940 Wifes Jannie Eatt Rudd

> Nudd, 14111an b. 24 October 1885 4. 11 May 1927 Bueb: C. E. Eimbro

Rudd, Kary A. b. 13 October 1829 d. 15 March 1965 Music Junes C. Rudd

budd, Mary S. b. -Partl. W. J. B. Rudd

Rudd, Mary J. b. 22 Dec. 1862 d. 15 October 1934

Nudd, Rosa C. "Fotest" b. 15 June 1867 d. 11 Dec. 1917 Hush: John S. Rudd

hudd, 14111e Smith Campbell 5. 1898 1. 1923

> hudd, Sarah Delle o. 30 January 1870 1. 17 August 1989

Mudd, T. . . . H. b. 1845 d. 1918 Mifer Elizabeth Allred

1. 1902

b. 1689 1. 1925 Mifer Famile A. Rud

Simmons, Bettis F. Encen b. 27 July 1861 4. 16 August 1927 StabiJ.Abner Sismons Simmons, Betty J. b. 1869 d. 1940

Simmons, Emma J. b. 6 July 1859 d. 7 Aug. 1932 Husb:Wm. H. Simmons

Simmons, George W. b. 14 March 1913 d. 17 May 1917 Par:J.T.& O.B.Simmons

Simmons, George W. b. 9 May 1859 d. 5 April 1917 Wife: Susan A.Simmons Simmons, Jessie Gold b. 19 April 1890 d. 27 March 1954 Par.Sidney Thos.& Martha Jane Oakley Simmons Wife: Minnie Wright

Simmons, Laurence T. b. 8 January 1916 d. 15 March 1928

Simmons, Martha J. b. 26 January 1851 d. 25 March 1906

Simmons, Martha Rice b. 9 Sept. 1885 d. 4 Feb. 1945

Simmons, Parthenia E. b. 5 Dec. 1911 d. 28 Dec. 1911

Simmons, Susan A. b. 29 March 1859 d. 27 April 1944 Husb:Geo. W.Simmons

Simmons, Sidney Thomas b. 22 October 1846 d. 2 Oct. 1933 Born in Caswell Co.N.C. Son of Elisha & Frances Burke Simmons; Wife:Martha Jane Oakley Simmons; Virginia L.^D b. 16 January 1927

d. 21 June 1929

Simmons, William H. b. 30 May 1848 d. 25 April 1918 Wife: Emma J. Barker

Simpson, Fannie T. b. 4 Sept. 1865 d. 15 March 1942 Husb: John W.Simpson

Simpson, James M. b. 4 July 1834 d. 16 Oct. 1900 Par: M. & J.Simpson

Simpson, James Henry b. 29 Sept. 1890 d. 7 Feb. 1950

Simpson, John W. b. 8 Oct. 1866 d. 25 April 1935 Wife: Fannit T. Simpson

Simpson, Kiturah b. 20 Aug. 1812 d. 14 Oct. 1885 Husb: Wm. S. Simpson

Simpson, Martha b. 10 July 1835 d. 22 Mar. 1906

Simpson, Mary L. b. 20 March 1847 d. 12 June 1862 Par:W.M.& S.K.Simpson

Simpson, Phileman H. b. 13 January 1844 d. 29 Oct. 1878 Par: W.S.& Kiturah Simpson

Simpson, Sarah W. b. 3 January 1841 d. 3 May 1854 Par.W.M.& S.K.Simpson

Simpson, William 5. b. 31 Oct. 1816 d. 19 Jan. 1893 Wife: Kiturah Simpson

Smith, Anderson R. b. 17 Sept. 1833 d. 27 Jan. 1921 Smith, Annetta b. 31 May 1939 d. 31 May 1939 Par.J.H. & J.H.Smith

Smith, Annie Elizabeth b. 28 January 1910 d. 2 March 1932 Husb: Roy L.Smith

Smith, Arthur L. b. 30 January 1890 d. 21 June 1927 Soldier World War 1916-1918

Smith, Bobbie Lee b. 16 June 1930 d. 11 May 1932

Smith, Cornella A. b. - d. - -Par. John C.Smith

Smith, Ella Stadler b. 5 March 1872 d. 16 June 1917 Husb: Thos. E. Smith

Smith, Elton b. 15 October 1920 d. 21 Oct. 1929

Smith, Lottie Terrell b. 25 November 1890 d. -Husb: Thos.Brooks Smith

Smith, Lucy Rudd b. 16 Sept. 1862 d. 9 Dec. 1935 Husb: Wm. B. Smith

Smith, Mary G. b. 21 January 1824 d. 18 July 1913

Smith, Peter b. 1840 d. 26 May 1894

Smith, Sallie b. 1866 d. 1942

Smith, Sallie P. b. 20 October 1858 d. 22 Marth 1947 Husb: Peter Smith

bdw

Simmonia, William H b. 30 May 1848 d. 25 April 1918 Wifer Rome J. Harks

Stapson, Fannie T. b. 4 Sept. 1865 d. 15 March 1942 Rusb: John W.Stapson

Simpson, James M. b. & July 1834 d. 16 Oct. 1900 Part M. & J.Simpson

Simpson, James Heury b, 29 Sept. 1890 4. 7 Feb. 1950

Simpson, John W. b. 8 Oct. 1866 d. 25 April 1935 Wife: Fannit T. Siapson

Siepson, Kiturah b. 20 Ang. 1812 a. 14 Oct. 1885 Gabi Ma. S. Siepson

> Simpson, Martin b. 10 July 1835 d. 22 Mar. 1906

Simpson, Mary L. b. 20 March 1847 d. 12 June 1862 Farsw.M.& S.K.Simpson

Simpson, Pidlaman H. b. 13 January 1844 d. 29 Oct. 1878 Fau: W.S.A Miturah Simpson

Simpson, Sarah M. b. 3 Jamary 1841 d. 3 May 1854 Par. W. 2. 8 S.K.Simpson

Simpson,William R. b. 31 Oct. 1816 d. 19 Jan.1893

> Sadth, Anderson R. b. 17 Sept. 1833 d. 27 Jan. 1921

Seilth, Ambelta h. 31 May 1939 d. 31 May 1939 Par.J.H. & J.H.Saith

Saith, Annie Elizabeth 6. 28 Jermary 1910 8. 2 Marob 1932 Hunb: Roy L.Smith

Smith, Arthur L. b. 30 January 1890 Solder Jone 1976 ar 191

> 1416b, Bobble Lee 5. 16 June 1930 1. 11 May 1932

Smith, Cornella A. b. - d. - -

Smith, Ella Stadler b. 5 March 1372 d. 16 June 1917

Smith, Kiton b. 15 October 1920 d. 21 Oct. 1929

Smith, Lottie Terrell b. 25 November 1890 d. -Rueb: Thes.Brooks Smit

> Saith, Laoy Hudd b. 16 Sept. 1862 d. 9 Dec. 1935 Huab: Wa. B. Smith

Smith, Mary G. b. 21 January 1824 d. 18 July 1913

> Smith, Fetur b. 1840 d. 26 May 1894

Smith, Sallie b. 1866 A. 1942

Smith, Sallis F. 5. 20 Setaber 1538 d. 22 March 1947 Husht Peter Suisk Smith, Thomas Brooks b. 30 December 1885 d. 2 July 1924 Wife: Lottie Terrell

Smith, Thomas E. b. 8 October 1869 d. 17 Feb. 1908 Wife:Ella Stadler

Smith, W. A. b. 6 Sept. 1890 d. 11 Sept. 1937 Spouse: W. T.Smith

Smith, William S. b. 1 February 1862 d. 30 Dec. 1928 Wife: Lucy Rudd

Smith, W. T. b. 1881 d Spouse: W. A. Smith

Somers, Andrew H. b. 26 November 1872 d. 26 Oct. 1935

Somers, Annie Davis b. 10 May 1866 d.

Somers, Cora Ann b. 6 July 1877 d. 26 Oct. 1930 Husb: James F. Somers

Sommers, Effie Frances b. 28 January 1910inCaswell d. 17 Dec. 1943 Par:Thos.Lester & Annie Eliz.Virginia Simmons Page Husb:Thos. Euell Sommers Stadler, b. 1870 d. 1934 Wife:Anni Stadler, b. 1870 Stadler, Stadler,

Somers, James F. b. 20 March 1876 d. 8 May 1952 Wife: Cora Ann Somers

Somers, John A. b. 21 March 1899 d. 25 March 1952 Wife: Ruth Davis Somers, Roy J. b. 27 January 1897 d. 18 April 1950 Wife: Lola Simmons

Stadler, Mary, wife of Robert Stadler, Born May 25th, 1754, Died June 30, 1854, Age 100 years, 1 month and 5 days.

Stadler, Annie E.Walker b. 1873 d. 1947 Husb:John A.Stadler

Stadler, Artelia Aldridge b. January 1818 d. 17 July 1902 Husb: Wm.B.Stadler

Stadler, Elizabeth D. b. 7 April 1821 d. 19 March 1849 Par:John & Nancy A.Stadler

Stadler, Hannah E. Page b. 22 Jan. 1847 d. 29 March 1885 Husb: John I.Stadler

> Stedler, Ida W. Page b. 24 Sept. 1871 d. 10 May 1943 Husb: W. B. Stadler

Stadler, John Anderson b. 1870 d. 1934 Wife:Annie E. Walker

Stadler, John Basley b. 1869 d. 1923

Stadler, John I. b. 9 April 1815 d. 1 Dec. 1890

Stadler, John I. b. 2 Feb. 1846 d. 19 July 1934 Wife: Hannah E.Page Stadler, "Elder" John I. b. 6 August 1792 in Granville Co.,N.C., d. 8 March 1860 Wife: Nancy Arnold

Stadler, Lucy S. b. 17 August 1872 d. 25 July 1888 Par: John I.& Hannah Page Stadler

Stadler, Malissa S. b. 1834 d. 11 Nov. 1879, age 45 yrs.

Stadler, Mary A. b. 24 August 1841 d. 24 Nov. 1910

Stadler, Mary F. b. 25 January 1832 d. 26 Sept. 1881 Husb: Wm... J. Stadler

Stadler, Mary Reid born: unknown died: 5 January, 1894 Husb: Robt.Dicky Stadler

Stadler, Nancy Arnold b. 12 December 1790 d. 19 Oct. 1865 Husb: Elder John I.Stadler

Stadler, Penneld J. b. 30 April 1830 d. 7 Nov. 1848 Par: John I.& Nancy Arnold Stadler

Stadler, Robert Dicky b. 6 October 1816 d. 12 June 1884 Wife: Mary Reid(3rd wife)

Stadler, Lydia Frances Arnold b. d.

Husb: Robt.Dicky Stadler (1st wife)

Stadler, Browning b. d. Husb: Robt.Dicky Stadler(2nd wife: Stadler, Thomas Braxton b. 29 March 1885 d. 9 June 1885

Par: John I.& Hannah Page Stadler

30 Desember 1865 2 July 1924 1 Stuly 1924

> atth, Thomas E. . 8 October 1869 . 17 Feb. 1908 Mailla Stadler

. 6 Sept. 1890 . 11 Sept. 1937 . 12 Sept. 1937

atth William S. 1 February 1862 1. 30 Bec. 1928

115h, W. T. 1881

Course W. A. Smith

cmers, Andrew H. . 26 November 1872 . 26 Oct. 1935

oners, Annie Devis . 10 May 1366

ers, Cord Ann 6 July 1577 26 Ont. 1930 abi Janes I. Soners

Toors, Mile Frances 28 January 1910126ese11 17 Dec. 1943 9 Thos. Leater & Annie 1988, Virginie Cimzone Page

> auera, James F. 20 Maroh 1576 8 May 1952 104 Sota Ann Somera

> > 21 March 1000 A. 21 March 1899 25 March 1952 at March Javis

bonars, hoy J. b. 27 January 1397 d. 18 April 1950 Wifer Lola Simmons Stadler; Mary, vife of Dobert Stadler;

Born May 25th, 1754, Ofed June 30, 1834, Age 100 years, 1 monthand 5 days.

Stadler, Annis E.Walker b. 1873 d. 1947 Husbelohn A.Stadler

Stadlar, Artelia Aldridge b. January 1818 d. 17 July 1902 Huebs Wa B. Stadler

Stadler, Mitzabeth D. b. 7 Arvil 1821 d. 19 March 1849 Pare John & Nancy A.Stadler

Stadler, Hennah E. Page b. 22 Jan. 1817 d. 29 March 1885 Husb: John I.Stadler

Stadler, Ida W. Tage b. 24 Sept. 1871 d. 10 May 1943 Fumbr W. B. Stadler

Stadier, John Anderson 5. 1870 5. 1934 MifeiAnnis 5. Walker

b. 1869 d. 1923

> Stadler, John L. b. 9 April 1815 d. 1 Dec. 1890

Stadler, John I. b. 2 Feb. 1846 d. 19 July 1934 Fifer Fermeb F.Par

Stadler, "Elder" John I. b. 6 Accust 1792 in Granville Co., M.C., d. 8 March 1860 Wifei Nancy Arnold

> Stadler, Luoy S. b. 17 August 1372 d. 25 Joly 1858 Part John I.& Hannelt Page Stadler

b. 1834. 6. 11 Nov. 1879, age 45 yr

> Stadler, Mary A. b. 24 Augest 1841 d. 24 Nov. 1910

Staller, Mory F. b. 25 January 1832 d. 26 Sept. 1881 Husb: Wr. J. Stadler

Stadler, Mary Reid born: unknown died: 5 January, 1894 Rush: Robt.Dicky Stadler

Stadler, Nancy Arnold 5. 12 December 1790 1. 19 Oct. 1865 Musb: Elder John I.Stadler

Stadler, Pennald J. b. 30 ipril 1830 d. 7 Nov. 1843 Par: John I.S Namry Arnold Stadler

Stadler, Robert Dicky b. 6 Ostober 1816 d. 12 June 1884 Wife: Mary Heid (Brd wife)

Stadler, Lydie Frances Arnold

Husb: Robt.Dicky Stadler (lat wife Stadler, Drowning

o. d. Hunbi Hobt.Dicky Stedler (2nd will Etadler, Thomas Brexton b. 29 March 1885 d. 9 June 1885 Stadler, Wm. Basley b. 24 July 1870 d. 6 March 1939 Wife: Ida Wilson Page

Stadler, William J. b. 6 February 1844 d. 28 May 1921 wife: Mary Frances Cooper

Smith, Sue Walker b. 1880 d. 1949 Husb:Jeff Smith

Steinback, Charlie B. b. 1915 d. 1956 Wife:Enor Aldridge

Stainback, Charles E. b. 6 February 1879 d. 1 May 1879 Par: W.H.& L.J.Stainback

Stainback, Dora Rudd b. 1884 d. 1938 Husb: Willie R.Stainback

Stainback, Jenia H. b. 10 December 1897 d. 22 Jan. 1900

Stainback, Lenora Walker b. 7 July 1884 d. 8 Dec. 1931

Stainback, Mary b.17 August 1843 d. 10 Sept. 1862,age 19 yrs, 23 days.

Stainback, Mollie M. b. 15 December 1920 d. 15 March 1926

Stainback, Parthenice b. 11 January 1820 d. 19 Oct. 1888,age 68 yrs,9 mos. 8 days Husb: W.H.Stainback

Stainback, W. H. b. 23 November 1812 d. 9 April 1891 Stainback, Willie R. b. 1881 d. 1938 Wife: Dora Rudd

Stanfield, Nattie Baynes b. 10 May 1863 d. 17 Jan. 1930 Husb:Stephen M.Stanfield

Stanfield, Stephen M. b. 24 April 1853 d. 26 Nov. 1920 Wife: Nattie Baynes

Tate, Annie b. 10 May 1882 d. 1 Aug. 1883 Per:J.T.& S.E.Tate

Tate, J. A. b. 10 Feb. 1889 d. 18 July 1925

Tate, James E. b. 9 June 1877 d. 9 Oct. 1878

Tate, Joseph b. 15 Aug. 1874 d. 16 July 18745 Par:J.S.& S.E.Tate

-Tate; Joseph F. - 15 Aug: - 1874 d: - 16 July - 1875 - Party - 1875

Tate, J. T. b. 4 January 1845 d. 13 April 1928

Tate, Sarah E. ^Rudd b. 2 Oct. 1847 d. 24 Feb. 1897

Terrell, J. F. b. 8 Sept. 1879 d. 8 Sept. 1880

Thompson, Aurellia S. A. b. 25 Feb. 1840 d. 23 July 1902, age 62 yrs 4 mos. 33 days Husb: Thos. M. Thompson

Thompson, Thomas M. b. 9 April 1833 d. 15 Jan.1913 Wife:Aurelia S.A.Thompson

Totten, Johnnie Lee b. 13 Jan. 1 928 d. 3 July 1928 Far: W.A.& E.A.Totten

Totten, Lewis Neal b. 20 May 1899 d. 26 Aug. 1938

Totten, Mary Lottie b. 23 April 1891 d. 27 Jan. 1949

Trapp, Annie Mae b. 23 July 1920 d. 5 Nov. 1949 Husb: Martin W.Trapp

Travis, John Wesley b. 20 May 1925 d. 29 Aug. 1945 S2 U.S.N.R. World War 2

Travis, Robert H. b. 8 April 1919 d. 27 July 1944

Travis, Robert Thomas b. 19 June 1884 d. 9 Jan. 1951

Turner, Margaret b. 13 Jan. 1810 d. 14 Aug. 1881

Vaughn, J. J. b. 24 August 1852 d. 20 Sept: 1886

Vaughan, Susan b. 7 March 1860 d. 21 Aug. 1880 Husb: W. M. Vaughan

Vaughan, William b. 6 March 1830 d. 13 Jan.1902

Stadlar, Na. Baalay b. 21 July 1870 d. 5 March 1939 Wifer Ida Wilson Page

Stadler, William J. b. 6 February 1844 . 25 May 1921 vifet Eaty Trances Co

Smith, Sue Walkar b. 1680 d. 1949 Thebular Smith

Steinbeck, Gharlie B. b. 1915 d. 1956 M. 1956 M. Scinor Aldridge

Stalbhack, Charles H. 5. 5 Pobriary 1879 4. 1 May 1879 Far: W.H.& L.J.Stalbhac

Staluback, Dora Rudd b. 1824 d. 1935 Barbs Willie R.Stalabac

Stalamack, Jours I.

statebeer, Lonors Walk b. 7 July 1884 s 5 Fec. 1931

Stairback, Mary b.17 August 1843 d. 10 Sept. 1862,age 19 yrs. 23 days.

Statistack, Mollie M. b. 15 December 1920 a 15 March 1926

Statzbeck, Parthenics b. 11 January 1820 d. 19 Oct. 1888, ago 68 yrs.9 mos. 8 days Margar W.H.Stataback

b. 23 November 1812

Statoback, Willia L. b. 1981 d. 1906 Mife: Dore Budd

Stanfield, Mettle Bayess b. 10.May 1963 d. 17 Jan. 1930 Manbaltophon M.Stanfield

> Stanfield, Stephen M. 5. 24 April 1853 d. 26 Nov. 1920 Wife: Nattie Baynes

Tabe, Annie b. 10 May 1882 d. 1 Ang. 1883 Frand T. 2 S.M.Tate

> 1ute, J. & A. b. 10 Feb. 1989 d. 18 July 1925

Tate, James E. b. 9 June 1877 d. 9 Dot. 1978

Tate, Joseph b. 15 Aug. 1874 d. 16 July 18745 Paril 3.8 8.3.1846

Tute, J. T. b. 4 Jammery 1345 6. 13 Auril 1928

Tete, Sarah B. Pade b, 2 Oct. 1843 d. 24 Peb. 1897

Largel, J. J. b. 8 Sept. 1379 d. 8 Sept. 1840 d. 8 Sept. 1840

Thompson, Airellia S. A. b. 25 Feb. 1840 d. 23 July 1902, age 62 jrs A soat 33 days

Champaco, Thomas M. 2. 9 April 1833 1. 15 Jun.1913 Afrikardin E.A.Thompson

> Lotten, Johnnie Lee b. 13 Jan. 1 928 d. 3 July 1928 Part W.A.& E.A.Tothen

Totten, Lemis Neal bl. 20 May 1899 d. 26 Aug. 1938

Tottem, Mary Lottle D. 23 April 1691 G. 27 Jan. 1949

Trepp, Innie Maa b. 23 July 1920 d. 5 Nov. 1949 Hushe Marcin W.Trapp

2:svis, John Worlsy 6. 20 May 1925 4. 29 May 1925 82 U.S.M.R. Marid War 2

> brevis, Robert H. 6. 8 April 1919 6. 27 July 1944

Trevis, Robert Thomas h. 19 June 1884 d. 9 Jan. 1951

> Turner, Margaran b. 13 Jaz. 1810 d. 14 hug. 1881

Vengbh, 14, 5, b. 24 August 1651 d. 20 Sept. 1846

Vangina, Stand b. 7 March 1360 d. 21 Aug. 1990 Hund: V. V. Vanginan

> b. 6 March 1930 b. 6 March 1930 d. 13 Jan.1902

Walker, Ada F. Enoch b. 6 March 1879 d. Husb: Geo. A.Walker

Walkfer, Alberta A. b. 16 April 1845 d. 4 June 1907

Walker, Alfred J. b. 22 August 1914 d. 13 June 1915 Par:J.L.& M.L.Walker

Walker, David A. b. 12 May 1842 d. 28 Feb. 1897

Walker, David Preston b. 14 Dec. 1870 d. 20 April 1939

Walker, Ella G. b. 17 Dec. 1874 d. 31 July 1924 Husb:Phillip T. Walker

Walker, Ella Harris b. 28 Sept. 1850 d. 9 Sept. 1932 Husb: G.L.Walker

Walker, Ella Harris b. 28 Sept. 1932 d. 9 Sept. 1950 Husb: C.D.Walker

Walker, Eliza J. b. 7 October 1855 d. 17 Sept. 1 919 Husb:Alberta A.Walker

Walker, Frances S. b. 20 Sept. 1814 d. 2 Dec. 1885

Walker, Franklin P. b. 5 May 1853 d. 12 March 1874 Walker, George b. 4 January 1841 d. 25 March 1914, age 73 yrs 2 mos. 21 days

Walker, George A. b. 15 March 1876 d. 25 Dec. 1911 Wife: Ada F. Enoch

Walker, Henrietta Ann b. 7 Dec. 1849 d. 24 Oct. 1928

Walker, James P. b. 29 December 1886 d. 29 May 1927

Walker, James S. b. 20 May 1842 d. 26 April 1862

Walker, Margaret L. b. 29 January 1844 d. 22 March 1893 Husb: G.L. Walker

Walker, Martha J. b. 13 August 1848 d. 23 May 1918

Walker, Mary A. b. 21 December 1861 d. 19 August 1897 Husb: A. A. Walker

Walker, Mary Ann b. 28 August 1815 d. 1 Jan. 1896 Husb: Abner Walker

Walker, Mattie F. b. 21 April 1892 d. 10 Sept. 1892 Par: A. A. & M. A. Walker

Walker, Mildred B. b. 3 August 1806 d. 20 Sept. 1813

Walker, Phillip D. 17 December 1855 d.

Walker, Phillip T. b. 10 December 1855 d. 30 May 1938 Wife: Ella G. Walker, Sarah F. b. 11 Feb. 1844 d. 20 April 1889 Husb: John Walker

Ward, Rebecca J. b. 14 February 1827 d. 11 Dec. 1871 Husb: L. J. Ward

Ward, S. A. b: 12 February 1812 d. 2 May 1891

Warren, George Henry b. 1875 d: 8 Nov. 1947

Woodle Avory M. b. 6 March 1887 d. 29 Oct. 1933

Wright, James Bedford b. 3 Jan. 1876 d. 23 July 1953 Wife: Effie J. Wright b. 4 January 1641 b. 4 January 1641 d. 25 March 1914, ago 73 373 2 900. 21 days

> Walker, George A. b. 15 March 1876 d. 25 Lees 1911 Wifer Ade F. Encolo

*

faller, Boortsta Ann 5, 7 Dec. 1249 6, 24 Dot. 1928

Baller, Jazes F. b. 29 December 1886

> 8 20 Nor 1212 6. 20 Nor 1212

Aallen, Margarah L. b. 22 Jahuary 1244 d. 23 March 1893 Hunn D.L. Balier

b. 13 human 1848 d. 23 human 1848

Haliry, Bary A. b. 21 Persenber 1863 d. 19 August 1897 Bubbi A. A. Walker

Nalicy Narr Lan b. 26 sugnal 1215 d. 1 Jan. 1996

Nelistrikerite F. b. 21 (mill 1992 31 10 Sept. AE92 Pers A. A. & M. A

Walker, Mildred B b. 2 Aprunt 1805 d. 20 Eept. 2813

Walker, Palillp D. 17 December 1655

Walker, Ibillity T.

Welker, Serah T. 5. 11 Feb. 1844 d. 20 April 1889 Bugb: John Welker

Ward, Bebeace J. b. IM February 1827 di 11 Dec. 1871 Bueba in J. Ward

Nurd, S. A. b. 12 February 1812 d. 2 May 1891

Warren, George Henri h. 1375 d. 8 Her, 1917

> Noodle Lvorg M. b. 6 Neron 1887 d. 29 Oct. 1933

Wright, James Dediord b. 3 Jan, 2876 G. 29 Jaly 1953 Wires Erits J. Wright

it's been a full life. Besiden, I'd rather wear out than run

an and have been from the resolution assessed by The should record to back 25 we as the loss the church rest recordence attent the be-

A REPERSION AND THE REAL

terrectores, which he has sub-property tone 1543 is a molecular state to the second state of the second state stat 'I lost bandle and grateful

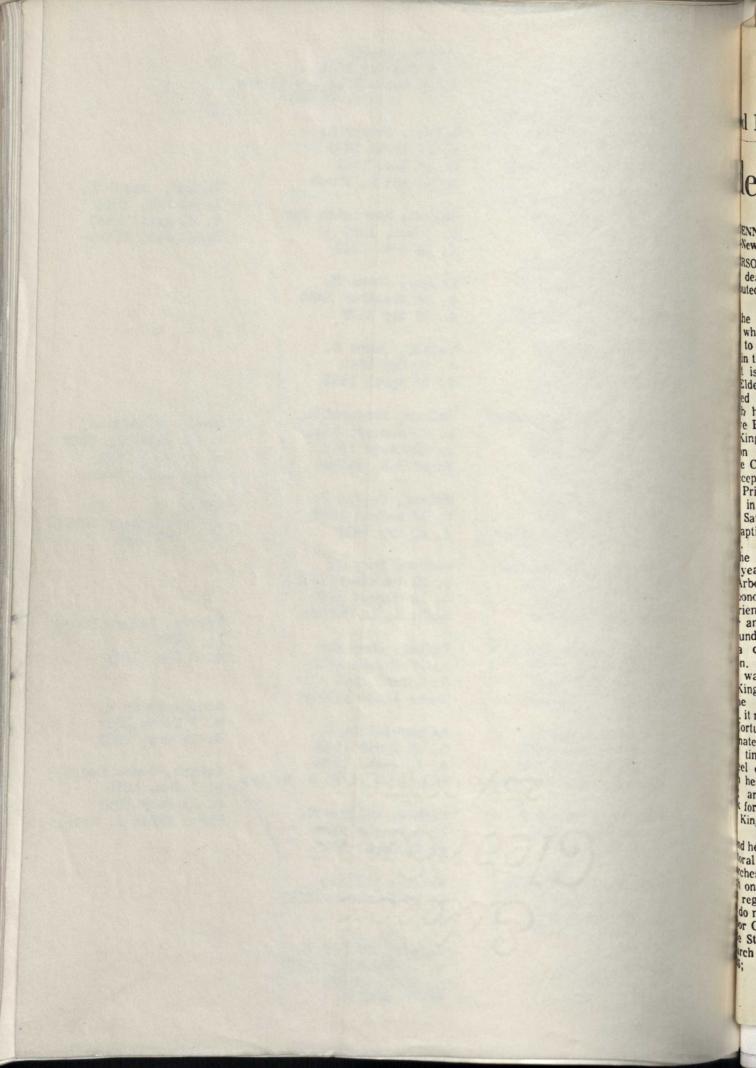
the signer concentrary is not the state your anset in

service of her states thereing both Copper County and Provide Supplice

gent I have been shit to serve and to have triands in and any of the church as I have. Mr. Sing said, "Their war deetal tribule revewed the

What, then, has been the most gratifying elements of the half century of service? "The service I could render

others and to give if God has t is always, and has always, heen more blessed to give than to receive," he sold, And, somehow, there was



The Daily Times-News, Burlington, N. C. May 15th, 1967

BOOK_ - PAGE 46-A d In 1917 lerKingHonoredByChurch

ENNIS SANDERS News Staff Writer

RSON - "I count not dear unto myself," uted to the Biblical

he personal credo of who would dedicate to others, a rarity, in these times.

l is the principle by Elder W. Curry King ed for 70 years, 50 h he has spent as a e Baptist minister.

King, a native of the n School Community e Caswell County line, cepted into the Bush Primitive Baptist in 1917. It was the Saturday in May. He aptized the following

he anniversary of that years later, the present rbor Church congregaonored their minister riend with an evening and - as he has done unday each month for a century - his own n

was very enjoyable," King smiled as he told it made me feel old." ortunately, or perhaps nately, Mr. King has had time in his 70 years el old. His father died he was 14, leaving Mr. and four brothers to for a living. Of the five, King is the only one liv-

nd he has administered the oral needs of four ches in the area - giving one Sunday each month regretting that he could do more - including Bush or Church, since 1928; the Street Primitive Baptist tch in Greensboro, since the McCray Church

Hill Church since 1959.

istry when an impression of mind greater than I reached me," Mr. King said. "It is very gratifying to visit and help people, and I've always had a love for the cause."

But the work has not been easy. He is responsible for four churches, the largest of which - the Bush Arbor Church - has 118 members, and the hours have been long.

"I guess I've left my bed many a night to visit the sick in their homes and at hospitals, but it has always been

since 1924 and the Prospect gratifying work for me," he added.

"I think I began the min- , Mr. King has been pastor at Bush Arbor Church longer than any other minister, and all of the ministers who have served have been from the surrounding community. The church records go back as far as 1806, but the church was constituted some time before that, and had a large membership even at that early date.

"In 151 years, there have been only seven pastors at Bush Arbor Church," Mr. King said. There was pride, See ELDER on Page 5-B



ELDER CURRY KING ... Honored For Service To Church

ELDER

(Continued From Page 1-B)

and rightly so, in his voice as he spoke.

The current Bush Arbor building, the third at the site, was constructed in 1959.

"There have been few stops in the work," he said, "but it's been a full life. Besides, I'd rather wear out than rust out."

Mr. King has worked longer than many men, but he has no idea of stopping now: "Some people just give up too easily. In fact, I don't see why a man should be retired at age 65 if he is willing and able to work,"

Mr. King said. One of the more gratifying aspects of his years of ministry, he said, was per-forming weddings for mem-bers of his congregation and then, in later years, doing the same for their children.

"It gives you a good feel-ing," Mr. King said.

He and his wife, the former Bronna King, also are nearing milestone - their Golden Wedding Anniversary is but four years away.

0

C

e

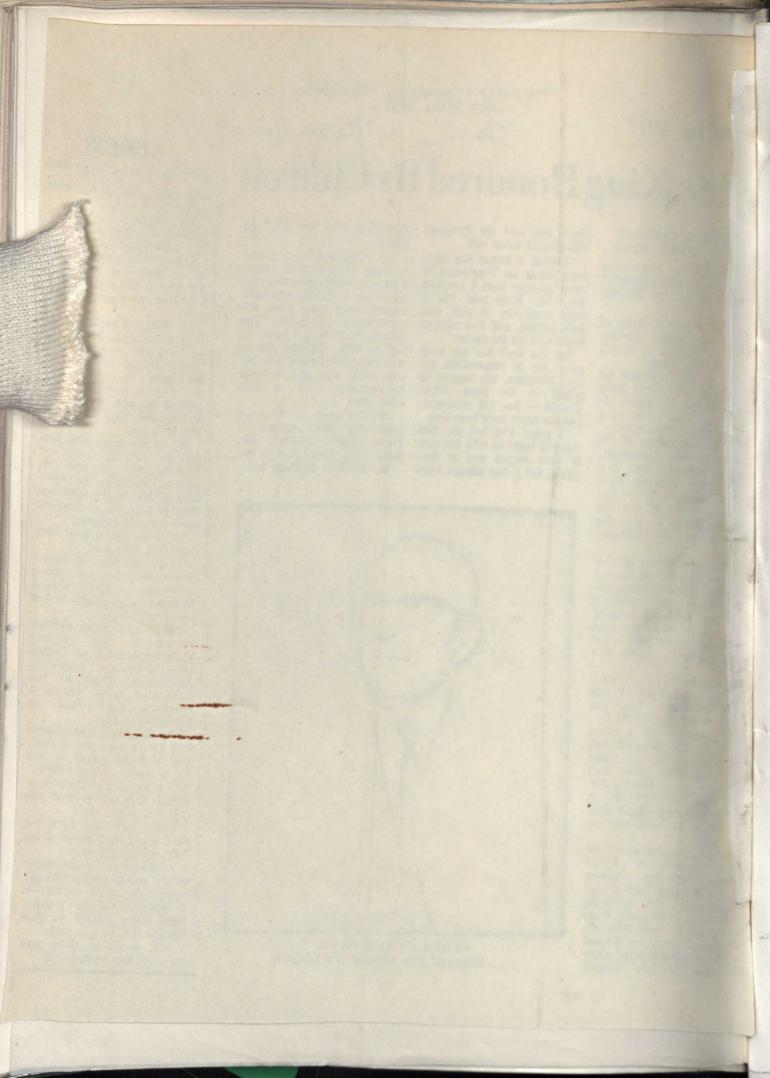
But his 50 years of unselfish service to four sister churches, in the Upper County Line Primitive Baptist Association, which he has moderated since 1942 is a milestone that comes too rarely these days.

"I feel humble and grateful that I have been able to serve and to have friends in and out of the church as I have." Mr. King said. "Their won-derful tribute renewed the call, you might say."

What, then, has been the most gratifying element of the half century of service?

"The service I could render others and to glorify God has meant the most to me. It is always, and has always, been more blessed to give than to receive," he said.

And, somehow, there was no doubt that he meant it

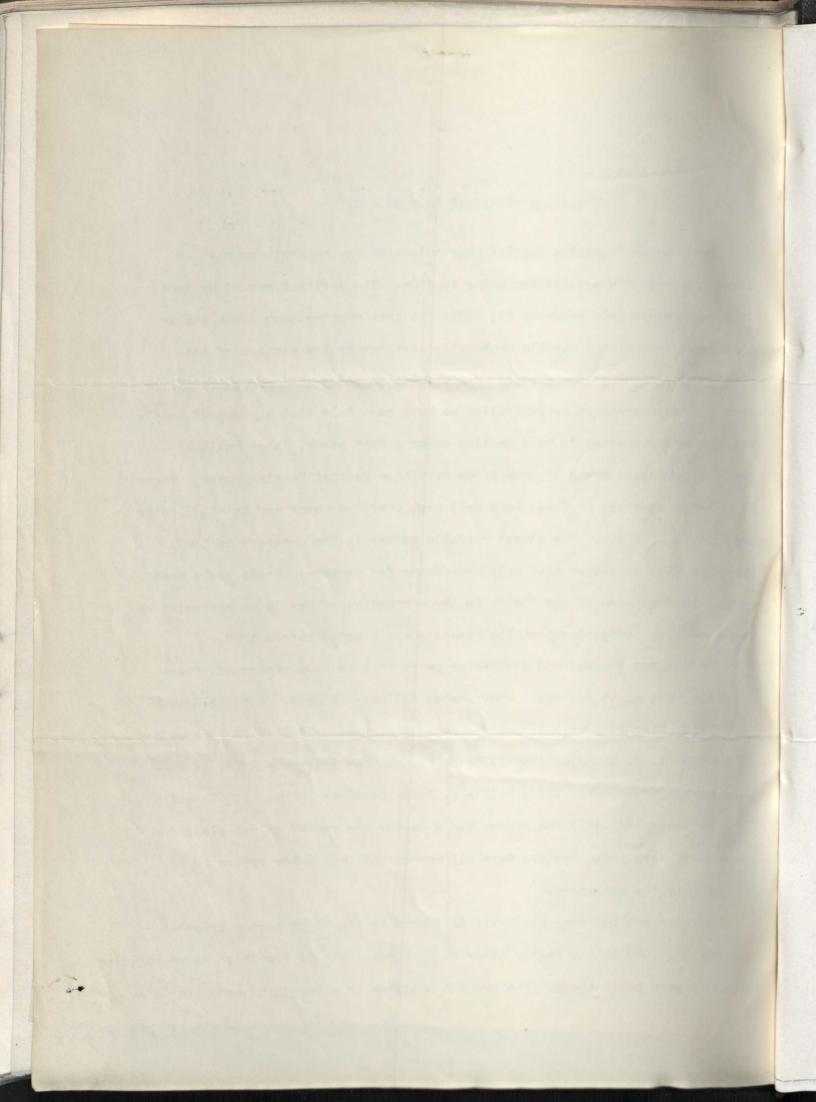


BUSH ARBOR PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Bush Arbor Primitive Baptist Church located in the Southern part of Caswell County was established prior to 1806. The earliest record we have is a conference held February 11, 1806. At this meeting Bush Arbor was an organized body with a sizable membership as shown in the minutes of this conference. Some of the minutes were written on sheep skin and can still be read. From generation to generation we have been told that a group of people was gathered togather to hold meeting under a bush arbor, later built a meeting house and named it Bush Arbor Primitive Baptist Meeting House. There is a large cemetary that has been well kept over the years and is still being used until this day. The oldest readable marker in the cemetary is 1807. There is alot of graves that only have rocks for markers. These rocks were bauled in from some of the fields in the community. There is no engraving on these markers indicating that the cemetary was started before 1807.

In the one hundred and sixty-nine years that we have record of, there has only been eight Pastors. They are as follows: Elders, BarzillaiGraves 1806-1810, Richard Martin 1810-1834, John Stadler 1834-1860, F. L. Oakley 1863-1890, Y. I. Chandler 1890-1916, B. F. McKinney 1916-July 1928, W. C. King April 1929-October 1970, Wallis A. Smith November 1970- Except for the years 1861-1862 the church had a Pastor the record is not clear for these two years. The Pastors were all members of Bush Arbor before being called into the ministery.

The present building was built in 1948 with the first sermon preached Jonuary 30, 1949 by its Pastor Elder W. C. King. This is the third known building that has been built there. The present building is a beautiful brick building



setting in a grove of trees with a well kept lawn in front and each side with the cemetary in the back.

Meetings are held each second Sunday and Saturday before, and each fourth Sunday night. Bush Arbor is a part of the Upper Country Line Primitive Baptist Association. Present membership is 114.

This church was founded on the principle of a Sovereign God. She stands today on the same doctrine of Saints of old. God being her keeper may she ever stand.

> Compiled by: D.O. Chandler, Jr.

6-17-1975

